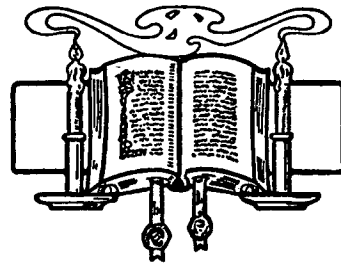


*Annual Journal*  
*Central Texas*  
*Conference*  
*of*  
*The Methodist Church*



*Mineral Wells, Texas*

1944

## WHERE TO SEND MONEY

**WALTER B. RIDER, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas  
(Conference Treasurer)**

District Superintendent Fund  
Bishops Fund  
Conference Claimants Fund  
Crusade for Christ Fund (Monthly)  
General and Conference Benevolences  
Special Gifts to General Benevolences  
Special Gifts to Conference Benevolences  
General Administrative Fund  
Jurisdictional Expense Fund  
Methodist Student Day Fund  
Methodist Youth Fund (Mark "World Comradeship")  
Race Relations Day Fund  
World Service Sunday Funds (Each 4th Sunday)

**HAL H. CHERRY, 3806 West Fourth Street, Fort Worth 7, Texas  
Minimum Salary Fund (From Churches and Pastors)**

**REV. HAYDEN EDWARDS, Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth,  
Texas  
Golden Cross Fund**

**GEORGE F. KORNEGAY, 3951 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3, Texas  
Retired Ministers Home Fund**

**HUBERT T. JOHNSON, Methodist Home, Waco, Texas  
Methodist Home Offering**

**DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS (Each District)  
District Work Fund**

**JOE B. WITHERSPOON, Citizens National Bank, Weatherford,  
Texas  
Church School Rally Day Fund  
College Day Fund**

**THOMAS B. LUGG, 740 Rush Street, Chicago 11, Ill.  
Fellowship of Suffering and Service  
World Communion Offering**

*Central Texas  
Conference  
The Methodist Church*



Being the

*Seventy-ninth Annual Session*

Conference Organized 1866

Conference Divided 1910

Unification Merger 1939

---

MINERAL WELLS, TEXAS  
October 31-November 3, 1944

---

G. ALFRED BROWN, Editor  
1521 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4, Texas

W. V. BANE, Editor of Statistics



BISHOP A. FRANK SMITH, D.D., LL.D.

1944—79th Annual Session, Central Texas Conference, Mineral Wells.

### CONFERENCE OFFICERS

- President**—Bishop A. Frank Smith, 2308 Southmore, Houston 4, Texas.  
**Secretary**—W. W. Ward, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth 3, Texas.  
**Assistant Secretaries**—J. D. F. Williams, Journal; H. M. Hopkins, Conference Business; Fred G. Benkley, Reports; J. W. Morphis, Jr., Roll; W. L. Hankla and Wilson Canafax, Press.  
**Statistical Secretary**—W. V. Bane, Killeen, Texas.  
**Conference Treasurer**—Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.  
**Agent of Homes for Retired Preachers**—George F. Kornegay, 3951 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3, Texas.  
**Conference Secretary of Evangelism**—G. P. Comer, First Methodist Church, Waco, Texas.  
**Conference Lay Leader**—Hal H. Cherry, 3806 West 4th, Ft. Worth 7, Texas.  
**Conference Missionary Secretary**—Hugh Brown Loyd, Ballinger, Texas.  
**Executive Extension Secretary Board of Education**—J. B. Holt, Box 157, Glen Rose, Texas.  
**Hospital Commissioner**—Hayden Edwards, Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas.  
**Editor Conference Journal**—G. Alfred Brown, 1521 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4, Texas.  
**Assistant Editor**—C. C. Sessions, 1302 Herring Ave., Waco, Texas.  
**Jurisdictional Conference Executive Secretary**—S. Womeldorf, 702 Commercial Exchange Bldg., Oklahoma City 2, Okla.

## ALPHABETICAL ROLL

*Indicates Absence		
Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Boaz, Bishop H. A.	6306 Oram, Dallas	Bishop
Adams, J. F.	Bartlett	Bartlett
*Anderson, W. E.	Rt. 1, Box 1172, Austin	Retired
Andrews, W. B.	1614 St. Louis, Ft. Worth 4	Retired
*Ansley, James B.		Chaplain U. S. Army
Ashley, Aubrey	Loving	Loving
*Bailey, J. Morris	76 2509 N. 15th, Waco	Chaplain U. S. Army
Baird, J. V.	Mt. Calm	Mt. Calm
Baker, S. A.	Grandview	Grandview
Baldridge, J. H.	Corsicana	Eleventh Ave.
Bane, W. V.	Killeen	Killeen
Barcus, Ed R.	First Methodist, Dallas	Retired
Barnes, D. L.	Cross Plains	Cross Plains
Barnes, S. A.	1605 Carleton, Ft. Worth 7	Arlington Hgts.
Barnett, Hubert H. (III)	Custine	Custine
*Barret, J. W.	Evant	Supernumerary
Beard, W. R.	Winters	Winters
Bell, C. F.	Bynum	Bynum-Brandon
Benkley, Fred G.	Riesel	Riesel
Bennett, H. O.	Rt. 7, Box 170, Ft. Worth	Wichita Ave.
Bergin, John W.	724 N. 12th, Waco	Retired
Bergquist, C. W.	Georgetown	St. John
*Bishop, C. M.	619 W. Main, Houston 6	Retired
*Black, W. E.	Tehuacana	Retired
Bledsoe, Marvin C. (I)	Rice	Rice
Bohmfaik, Erwin F.	Corsicana	First
Bond, James M.	322 N. Riverside, Ft. Worth 3	Riverside
Boone, Leslie A.	Brownwood	First
Boulware, W. T.	Palmer	Palmer
*Bounds, G. W.	(Deceased after Conference)	
Bowden, W. M.	3008 Schwartz, Ft. Worth 6	Diamond Hill
*Bowles, J. S.	2520 McKinley, Ft. Worth 6	Retired
Bowman, Glenn C. (III)	Oglesby	Oglesby
Bowman, H. C.	Dawson	Dawson
Boyd, R. H.	Cleburne	Anglin St.
Briggs, Roy E.	Coolidge	Coolidge
Brockett, C. T.	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Brown, G. Alfred	12 Chase Court, Ft. Worth 4	Central
Brown, Pat	Abbott	Abbott-Vaughn
*Browning, B. F.		Chaplain U. S. Army
Bryan, Gid J.	108 Center, Waxahachie	Ferris Hgts.
Burton, Raymond M.		Chaplain U. S. Army
Burton, T. H.	Arlington	Arlington
Butler, C. Y.	Rising Star	Rising Star
Buttrill, C. M.	Italy	Italy
Buttrill, J. E.	Hamilton	Hamilton
*Calvert, R. Clark		Chaplain U. S. Army
Canafax, C. Wilson (IV)		Chaplain U. S. Army
Cantrell, P. E.	Covington	Covington-Osceola
Carruth, John R.	Georgetown	Prof. Southwestern Univ.
Carter, Elmer C.	Stephenville	Stephenville
*Chenoweth, E. B.	State Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.	Retired
Chisholm, D. A.	Mineral Wells	First
Chisholm, J. W.	Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Christopher, Paul	Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas	Retired
Clark, H. B.	Aledo	Aledo
Clarke, W. A.	1409 Olive, Georgetown	Thrall
*Cloud, W. J.	2632 Race, Ft. Worth	Retired
Cole, C. H.	518 College, Cleburne	District Supt.
Cole, W. H.	508 W. 7th, Cisco	District Supt.
Coleman, W. H.	Rt. 1, Box 163, Glenwood, Ark.	Evangelist
Comer, G. P.	Waco	First
Connell, W. L.	Kennedale	Kennedale
Cooper, Lamar		Chaplain U. S. Army
Corn, A. R.	Troy	Troy
Craig, E. L.	Mexia	Mexia
Crain, Hubert W.	1901 Ave. D, Ft. Worth 3	Ash Crescent
Craven, L. Bowman	1608 Boulevard, Ft. Worth 6	Boulevard
Crawford, Roy L.	West	West
Creed, J. J.	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
*Crosby, R. A.	Bartlett	Retired
Crutchfield, Finis A.	Corsicana	District Supt.
Culver, F. P.	2119 Park Pl., Ft. Worth 4	Retired
Culwell, J. W.	Clifton	Retired
Cunningham, W. P.	1517 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth 4	Associate Central
Dailey, E. M.	Granger	Granger
*Davenport, J. Lester		Chaplain U. S. Army
*Davenport, R. H.	111 E. Bluff, Ft. Worth 3	Retired

## CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Davis, Geo. W.	Moody	Moody
Davis, Roy H.	Corsicana	North Corsicana
Deats, Paul K. Jr. (III)	Austin	Asso. Dir. Wesley Foundation
Deaver, D. O. (I)	Norton	Norton
*Doss, W. H.	897 Elmwood, Abilene	Retired
Dow, Victor D.	Mansfield	Retired
Draper, Harry F.	Waco	Clay Ave. Chaplain U. S. Army
*Duncan, J. Beal		Ranger
Dunson, Wallace N.	Ranger	Ranger
Edmiaston, B. B.	Taylor	Tenth St.
Edwards, Hayden	704 Galveston, Ft. Worth	St. Mark
Edwards, R. C.	Georgetown	District Supt.
Elley, A. G.	Moody	Moody-Leon
Ellis, Cecil M.	Cleburne	St. Mark
Ellis, T. D.	Frost	Frost
Ellis, T. W.	Ft. Worth	Supernumerary
Evans, A. Norman	Waco	Austin Ave.
Farmer, J. D.	Evant	Evant
Fee, Z. R.	3444 Normandy, Dallas	Supernumerary
Felder, L. L.	Taylor	First
Felder, Roy (I)	Benbrook	Benbrook
*Fenton, W. J.	2014 SE 51st Ave., Portland, Ore.	Retired
Ferrill, A. W.	Azle	Azle
Ferguson, W. C.	Desdemona	Desdemona
Fisher, William S.	Wortham	Wortham
Fleming, Durwood	Eastland	Eastland
Flynn, W. A.	Cisco	First
Franklin, A. W.	Handley	Handley
Gafford, A. S.	1810 Durham, Brownwood	District Supt.
Gardner, J. T.	Cleburne	St. Paul
Garner, F. O.	Burkett	Burkett
Gaskins, W. D.	814 N. Robinson, Cleburne	Retired
Gathings, Ervin (I)	1214 W. El Paso, Ft. Worth 3	Asst. First
*Gatlin, G. Weldon		Chaplain U. S. Navy
*Gilleland, W. B.	Box 1651, Waco	Retired
Gilmore, S. P.	Box 882, Waco	Retired
Godbey, Charles (I)	Garrett Biblical Inst., Evanston, Ill.	Student
Goodloe, Robt. W.	S.M.U., Dallas	Prof. S.M.U.
Gordon, A. W.	Hubbard	Hubbard
Gordon, E. R.	1117 E. Elmwood, Ft. Worth	Highland Park
*Gore, J. O.	San Jon, New Mexico	Retired
Granger, Thos. B. (III)	Hillsboro	Line St.
Greebon, Geo. M.	Mineral Wells	Central
Greenwaldt, Wm. M. (III)	Rt. 1, Ft. Worth	Birdville
Gwaltney, W. G.	Burleson	Burleson-Crowley
Hall, A. W.	1922-30th St., Lubbock	Retired
Hall, H. R.	Valera	Valera-Voss
Hankla, W. L.	Waxahachie	First
*Harris, I. F.	2515 Tierney Rd., Ft. Worth 3	Retired
Harrell, W. E.	Novice	Novice
Harris, J. L.	Weatherford	Weatherford North
*Harwood, Sprig	Georgetown	Prof. Southwestern Univ.
Hawk, Eugene B.	S.M.U., Dallas	Dean School of Theology
Hays, J. M.	Venus	Venus
*Hearn, E. O.	Dawson	Retired
Hearn, W. J.	Stephenville	Retired
*Heizer, R. H.	Dublin	Retired
Helm, A. J.	Carlton	Carlton
*Hendrickson, J. D.	502 W. 7th, Cisco	Retired
Henson, Chet C.	2104 Gorman, Waco	District Supt.
Hightower, C. O.	Caddo	Caddo
*Hightower, I. E.	McAllen	Retired
Hogg, W. H.	Clairette	Clairette Cir.
Holt, J. B. (IV)	Box 157, Glen Rose	Exec. Secy. Bd. Education
Hopkins, H. M.	Itasca	Itasca
Hooper, R. B.	Comanche	Comanche
Howell, Maggart B.	Kerens	Kerens
Howell, Z. L.	314 W. University, Waxahachie	Forreston-Britton
Huddleston, H. D.	Cleburne	Bluff Dale
Ingram, F. H.	204 Wimberly, Ft. Worth	Asst. Boulevard
Irvin, David	Rt. 3, Hillsboro	Whitney Cir.
Isbell, J. Fletcher	Hico	Hico
Jackson, B. F. Jr.	75-4th St., New Haven 11, Conn.	Prof. Southwestern Univ.
Johnson, Edgar H.	Rt. 2, Riesel	Big Hill
Johnson, Floyd E.	Coleman	Coleman
Johnson, Roy F.	Gorman	Gorman
Johnston, Warren	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth	First
Jones, Claude P.	Belton	Belton
Jones, W. T.	Rogers	Rogers
*Keener, W. H.	906 S. Adams, Ft. Worth	Retired
Kimbrow, B. E.	Holland	Holland-Little River

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

5

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Kinslow, W. T.	505 Earl, Cleburne	Retired
Kirkpatrick, Seba	Carbon	Carbon
Knight, D. T.	Joshua	Retired
Knox, M. Howard	Southwestern Univ., Georgetown	Dir. Public Relations
Kornegay, Geo. F.	3951 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth 3	Agt. Retired Homes
*Kramer, B. W.	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne	Retired
Kupferle, Nick Jr. (I)	1904 Ashland, Ft. Worth	Asst. Arlington Hgts.
Langston, Roy A.	Temple	First
LaPrade, R. J.	Waxahachie	District Supt.
*Lavender, Garland T.		Chaplain U. S. Army
Lawhon, L. M.	Rt. 3, Arlington	Euless
Layne, P. W.	Turnersville	Turnersville
Lee, I. D. S.	Perry	Perry
Lightfoot, E. H.	Breckenridge	Breckenridge
Loyd, H. Brown	Ballinger	Ballinger
*Makowski, Wm.	1900 Burnett, Waco	Meirs Settlement
*Marney, A. K.		Chaplain U. S. Army
Martin, B. Rhodes	S.M.U., Dallas	Student
Martin, Robert Earl		Chaplain U. S. Army
*Matthis, Leon (III)		Chaplain U. S. Army
McAden, Lynn	Red Oak	Red Oak
McAfee, J. U.	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
McCauley, D. R.	Corsicana	Central
McCord, B. L.	Meridian	Meridian
McCree, Dwight L.	Brownwood	Central
McDonald, O. D.	New Castle	New Castle
McGehee, F. L.	Weatherford	Retired
McMickin, W. P.	Gordon	Gordon
McVey, D. E.	1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood	Johnson Memorial
Merritt, John R.	Rt. 2, Box 231, Ft. Worth	Lake Worth
*Milburn, O. W.	Tehuacana	Retired
Miller, Melvin R.	Crawford	Crawford
*Milner, Leon		Chaplain U. S. Army
*Minor, Ora		Supernumerary
Moberg, Theodore	4221 Kenwood Ct., Ft. Worth 3	Prof. T.W.C. & Postepco Hgts
Morphis, J. W. Jr.	2700 Westbrook, Ft. Worth	Oakhurst
*Morphis, W. J.	1707 1/2 S. Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.	Retired
Morrison, Van P.	Granbury	Granbury
Morton, C. N.	Mexia	Retired
Morton, O. A.	Rt. 5, Waxahachie	Bethel
Morton, W. B.	May	May
*Moss, W. W.	Rt. 4, Arlington	Retired
Nation, R. W.	Maypearl	Retired
*Neal, John M.	Huntsville	Gen. Evangelist
Neely, Auburn S.	Hewitt	Hewitt
*Neill, W. A.	1204 St. Joseph, Houston 3	Retired
*Neville, S. P.	2401 McKenzie, Waco	Retired
Norris, John J. (II)	Dublin, Rt.	Bunyan
Odom, O. O.	(Deceased after Conference)	
Ogle, T. S.	Waco	Wesley
Oglesby, J. C.	Georgetown	First
Oliver, J. L.	Blanket	Blanket
*Page, Earl	Meridian	Retired
*Parmer, Quay		Chaplain U. S. Army
Patterson, Jos. I.	300 Haynes, Ft. Worth 3	Meadowbrook
Patterson, E. R.	Midlothian	Waxahachie Cir.
Patterson, J. Fred	3428 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth	Englewood
Peacock, Allen A.	Temple	Seventh St.
Peterson, Albert	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Phelan, M.	Handley	Retired
Pittman, Clyde W.	Bangs	Bangs
Porter, D. K.	Gatesville	District Supt.
Poteet, Horace	Joshua	Joshua-Godley
Price, R. Henry		Chaplain U. S. Army
Ramsey, J. D.	Talpa	Talpa-Crews
Ray, J. L.	Whitney	Whitney
Reynolds, Wayne	Mansfield	Mansfield
Riley, P. E.	212 Coutts, Weatherford	District Supt.
Rogers, L. R. (II)	Tolar	Tolar
Roper, Ernest	McGregor	McGregor
*Salyer, O. B.		Chaplain U. S. Navy
Sanders, H. J.	DeLeon	DeLeon Cir.
Sanderson, Lloyd	Milford	Milford
*Sandstrom, J. H.	Keller	Supernumerary
Schulze, Urban A.	1005 Colcord, Waco	Colcord Ave.
*Score, J. N. R.	Georgetown	Pres. Southwestern Univ.
Sensabaugh, O. F.	3426 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas	Retired
Sessions, C. C.	1302 Herring Ave., Waco	Herring Ave.
Seymour, Leslie W.	409 S. Dallas, Ennis	First
Sharbutt, J. W.	Oiney	Oiney

## CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Shearer, Geo. W.	Grapevine	Grapevine
Shelton, W. J.	Bell Meade	Sparks Memorial
Shipp, W. E.	Waco	St. John
Shook, Hollis	Garrett Biblical Inst., Evanston, Ill.	Student
Shugart, C. O.	Graham	Graham
Shuler, J. W. W.	926 Park Dr., Hillsboro	Retired
Shuler, P. L.	Ferris	Ferris
Siceloff, J. A.	DeLeon	DeLeon
Simpson, C. E.	Itasca	Retired
Sisserson, C. H.	Weatherford	First
Slayden, Milton	Tehuacana	Tehuacana & Prof. W'minster
Smith, Geo. G.	Blum	Blum-Rio Vista
Smith, Hubert C.	1518 Vaughn, Ft. Worth 5	Polytechnic
Smith, Mac. M.	1521 Alexander, Waco	Retired
Smith, Ross G.	Alvarado	Alvarado
Smith, W. F.	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 7	Grace
*Smoot, J. D.	Comanche	Retired
*Snoddy, B. A.	825 Plum, Graham	Retired
*Son, Thad E.		Chaplain U. S. Army
Sory, R. Otis	Hillsboro	First
*Sprinkle, J. W.		Chaplain U. S. Army
Standlee, A. G.	Maypearl	Maypearl
Stanford, E. R.	Gatesville	Gatesville
Steinman, W. H.	Rt. 1, Belton	Temple Circuit
Stephens, Oran	Cleburne	Main St.
Sterck, Thomas F.	3241 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth 4	Matthew Memorial
Story, T. G.	700 E. Ark, Sweetwater	Retired
Stout, H. E.	3218 University Dr., Ft. Worth 4	Prof., T.W.C.
Sutton, C. A.	Mart	Mart
Suddath, Frank K.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Swearingen, E. W.	Eddy	Eddy
Taylor, W. C.	1101 Gambrell, Ft. Worth 4	St. Paul
Thompson, Carroll H.	1006 Churchill, Ft. Worth 7	Castleberry
*Thompson, H. B.	109 S. Grand, Waxahachie	Retired
*Thompson, W. D.	Midlothian	Retired
Thrash, Floyd W.	Clifton	Clifton
Todd, Piez (II)	R. F. D. Bangs	Mt. View
Tucker, Lewis E. (III)	Rt. 3, Waco	Bosqueville-Elm Mott
Turner, Frank L.	3410 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 3	Gen. Evangelist
Turner, Frank L. Jr. (I)	Wingate	Wingate
Turner, M. A.	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
Turney, A. E.	4111 Ave. L, Ft. Worth 5	College Hgts.
Utey, Paul W.	2323 W. Rosedale, Ft. Worth	Bethel East
Vanderpool, L. R.	2409 Prairie, Ft. Worth 6	Trinity
Vinsant, Wallace	Penelope	Penelope
Wade, C. E.	Bruceville	Bruceville
Walker, Robt. W. (II)	Morgan	Morgan-Kopperl
Walkup, J. A.	517 E. Bluff, Ft. Worth 3	Weatherford St.
Wallace, R. T.	Comanche	Comanche Cir.
Ward, W. W.	First Church, Ft. Worth	District Supt.
Weathers, J. B.	Graford	Graford
*Webb, Atticus	Box 422, Madison, Wis.	Retired
White, Vernon G. (III)	Barry	Parry
Whitefield, J. W.	Midlothian	Midlothian
Wilkerson, C. A.	Strawn	Strawn
*Wilkins, C. E.		State Dept. Pub. Welfare
Williams, H. W.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. Education
Williams, J. D. F.	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Williams, L. Stanley	Dublin	Dublin
Williams, S. W.	Arlington	Retired
Williamson, James A. (I)	Chatfield	Chatfield
Willingham, R. R.	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs-Iredell
*Wilson, J. T.	Handley	Retired
*Wilson, W. B.	2012 W. Collins, Corsicana	Retired
Wisdom, E. M.	Eliasville	Eliasville
Witt, J. W. A.	Riesel	Retired
Wood, Fred P.	Lorena	Lorena
Wooten, C. D.	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 3	Missouri Ave.
*Wright, G. R.	512 E. 12th, Georgetown	Retired
Yokley, Earl S. (I)	1608 Washington, Ft. Worth	Ridglea
*Young, R. B.	Box 577, Coleman	Retired

## SUPPLIES

Armstrong, A. B.	Millsap	Millsap
Baker, Lee Roy	Putnam	Putnam
Bartos, Frank	1613 N. 26th, Waco	Prairie Hill
Brown, Otis	Olney	Olney Cir.
Byrd, W. N.	Alvarado	Alvarado Cir.
Childress, G. C.	Graham	Graham Cir.



Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Cochran, J. M.	Ranger	Olden
Cook, W. D.	Glen Rose	Glen Rose Mis.
Cooley, J. Alvin	Box 592, S.M.U., Dallas	Isham's Chapel
Cooper, Kenneth J.	Granbury	Granbury Chr.
Corley, Marvin	Haslet	Haslet-Keller
Dawson, J. W.	S.M.U., Dallas	Ennis Cir.
DeWalt, Ernest	Florence	Florence Cir.
Farquahar, Darwin	Aquilla	Aquilla
Ferrel, Gilbert	3420 Strong, Ft. Worth 5	Saginaw-Smithfield
Fisher, F. T.	Coolidge	Coolidge Cir.
Fort, Roy	Cransfls Gap	Cransfls Gap
French, G. W. Jr.	Round Rock	Round Rock
Gillis, Bert	Jarrell	Jarrell Cir.
Goodman, Peyton	Eureka	Eureka
Houston, Sam	Mertens	Mertens-Irene
Johnson, W. O.	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells Cir.
Koch, Robt. W.	Hutto	Hutto
Lindsay, John W.	Everman	Everman
Little, R. Ernest	Scranton	Scranton
Mathis, Melvin R.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Millsap, Richard	Weatherford	Weatherford South
Moore, J. Barcus	Springtown	Springtown
Morgan, Nelson	Richland	Richland
Morton, J. E.	Rt. 4, Winters	Drasco
O'Hearn, Frank	Brownwood	Zephyr-Pleasant Valley
Patterson, B. B.	Rt. 1, Moran	Eolian
Pape, Raymond	Rockwood	Rockwood
Pate, M. S.	Brownwood	Brownwood Cir.
Sanders, John T.	Jonah	Jonah-Weir
Sansom, Loy C.	Liberator Village, Ft. Worth	Liberator Village
Scott, J. D.	China Spring	China Spring-Speegleville
Siler, George	Gatesville	Gatesville Cir.
Stone, Frank	Mosheim	Mosheim
Studer, R. M.	Gatesville	Beehouse Cir.
Swinscoe, Elmer	Bardwell	Bardwell
Tickner, J. W.	Huckaby	Huckaby Cir.
Vodicka, Stanley	T. W. C., Ft. Worth	Collieville
Warden, C. A.	Cisco	Twelfth St.
Weaver, Bruce	Rt. Waco	Lake View
Williamson, H. G.	Azle	Silver Creed-Peden
Windham, John	Bono	Bono-Prices Chapel

**LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1944**

(In keeping with the standing Conference Rules, only those marked present at the Conference are listed).

**Brownwood District**

John Strickland	Steve Stubblefield	Mrs. D. O. Deaver
D. S. Leverett	M. A. Richardson	J. G. Gaines
J. M. Collins	Mrs. W. C. Pace	A. L. Cole
Mrs. J. J. Prentice	Alternates Seated	J. W. Wood
	L. P. Greer	

**Cisco District**

Mrs. Erwin Holt	R. A. McDaniel	Dorothy McCook
Doyle Burchfield	Mrs. P. L. Shell	Alternates Seated
T. E. Robinson	Mrs. C. A. Warden	Mrs. J. J. Norris
G. P. Mitcham	Mrs. S. B. Strahan	Mrs. W. A. Clepper
L. E. Forest	J. E. Matthews	Bert McGlamery
Mrs. D. B. Tipson	L. R. Smith	J. A. Knox

**Cleburne District**

S. B. Woffard	Lee Steed	Mrs. H. W. Ferguson
Arch Boulware	Mrs. Mary Wallace	Alternates Seated
Mrs. J. M. Hays	J. L. Crain	Rufus Haynes
Courts Cleveland	M. F. Higgs	Mrs. R. H. Boyd

**Corsicana District**

Frank L. Williams  
J. O. Sessions  
L. L. Powell  
Mrs. R. E. Briggs  
Mrs. F. T. Fisher  
G. H. Ferrell

Boyce Martin  
J. D. Harwell  
Mrs. T. D. Ellis  
E. A. Havecost  
Mrs. A. W. Gordon  
Wyatt Haytor

Mrs. M. C. Bledsoe  
Edward Trotter  
Alternates Seated  
Mrs. Vernon White  
Mrs. Peyton Goodman  
Mrs. George L. Peyton

**Fort Worth District**

Hal H. Cherry  
H. H. Brant  
Mrs. William Greenwaldt  
M. M. Faulk  
M. C. Halligan  
C. M. McCormick  
Mrs. W. M. Bowden  
Mrs. A. E. Turney

Mrs. J. Fred Patterson  
O. C. Armstrong  
Mrs. J. N. White  
J. B. Parr  
L. C. Maxwell  
Mrs. Wayne Reynolds  
Mrs. C. S. Young

J. R. Edwards  
Mrs. Ray Cowart  
J. W. Sample  
Mrs. Olen Rogers  
Alternates Seated  
Mrs. Wilson Canafax  
Mrs. M. A. Turner  
Mrs. W. L. Hankla

**Gatesville District**

Mrs. A. J. Helm  
Mrs. Elmer Brooks  
Mrs. Pearl White  
Mrs. B. B. Gamble

Mrs. C. W. Meyer  
Walter Amsler  
Fred Kattner  
Mrs. Bryan Richards

Jim Ballard

**Georgetown District**

Miss Mary Moody  
Harvey Allison  
J. P. Bell  
Mrs. W. A. Stewart

Mrs. W. E. Street  
Mrs. Herman Ferrell  
Alvin Kunkel  
L. A. Bernowsky

Alternates Seated  
M. L. Williams  
Thomas W. Holmstrom  
Mrs. S. P. Martin

**Waco District**

Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer  
Mrs. Adair Long  
W. P. Evans, Jr.  
Mrs. Harry Ferguson  
Paul Jund  
Mrs. H. L. Dillinger

Mrs. W. H. Makowski  
Mrs. J. S. Poole  
Sam Knight  
Mrs. E. A. Grater  
Mrs. E. W. Makowski  
Mrs. T. S. Ogle

Alternates Seated  
Mrs. J. V. Baird  
A. E. Grebe  
Mrs. W. P. Cunningham  
Mrs. W. Vinsant  
Hubert Johnson  
Frank Bartos, Jr.

**Waxahachie District**

L. D. Barnett  
J. David Scott  
Mrs. S. C. Tirey  
G. R. Thomas  
Mrs. Z. L. Howell  
John T. Goodman

Mrs. Wilson Campbell  
Mrs. Gid J. Bryan  
Mrs. George Leatherwood  
R. V. Reavis  
Joe Goodman  
Mrs. Chas. E. Culbertson

Chester North  
Mrs. E. R. Patterson  
Roy New  
Alternates Seated  
Mrs. R. I. Tibbs  
Mrs. B. B. Edmiaston  
Mrs. J. L. Ray

**Weatherford District**

Joe B. Witherspoon  
Mrs. Geo. S. Slover  
Mrs. J. W. Ottinger  
J. P. Bailey  
L. C. Young  
Mrs. G. A. Bills  
Mrs. B. A. Terry

Harold E. Dennis  
John Hankins  
Dr. W. J. Gearheart  
Mrs. Corrie Keys  
J. D. Hutcheson  
Mrs. H. J. Wickins

J. Earl O'Kelly  
Rev. W. R. Witherspoon  
C. E. Canafax  
Alternates Seated  
Mrs. F. D. Reed

**BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES****I. QUADRENNIAL****BOARD OF EDUCATION (§1441)**

**Ministerial**—Hubert C. Smith, Vice-President; C. H. Sisserson, Secretary; J. D. F. Williams; Oran Stephens; Erwin F. Bohmfalk; Carroll Thompson; E. L. Craig; C. W. Bergquist; W. P. McMicken; Durwood Fleming; Thomas B. Granger (An Undergraduate.)  
**Lay**—F. L. Williams, President; Joe B. Witherspoon, Treasurer; Clive Pierce; G. C. Boswell; Miss Mary Shipp Sanders; W. D. Smith; Walter Amsler; Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer; C. O. Miller; Miss Mary Moody.  
**Youth Members**—Kathryn Adams; Byrne C. Moody; Allen Rogers.

**COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM (§1558)**

**Ministerial**—J. M. Bond, Chairman; S. A. Baker, Secretary-Treasurer; G. P. Comer, William S. Fisher, C. O. Hightower, J. F. Adams, Melvin R. Miller, Dwight L. McCree, Finis A. Crutchfield, Van P. Morrison, Roy A. Langston (Member of Jurisdictional Commission on Evangelism.)  
**Lay**—W. P. Evans, Jr., Vice-Chairman; W. S. Marvel, Lee Putman, Johnnie Johnson, Mrs. J. H. Conley, M. W. Lovell, W. R. Witherspoon, A. O. Newman, S. H. Nance.

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES (§1531)**

**Ministerial**—Leslie A. Boone, President; L. L. Felder, H. O. Bennett.  
**Lay**—C. E. Canafax, Frank Bartos, W. J. Stillwell, J. E. Matthews.

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING (§1386)**

(Nominated by the Bishop)

E. H. Lightfoot, Chairman; Joseph I. Patterson, Registrar; Milton Slayden, Robert W. Goodloe, R. J. La Prade, Auburn Neely, J. W. Chisholm, John W. Morphis, Jr., Leslie W. Seymour.

**BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION (§1282)**

**Ministerial**—Warren Johnston, President; Floyd E. Johnson, Vice-President; Wallace N. Dunson, Secretary; H. B. Loyd, A. Norman Evans.  
**Lay**—D. S. Leverett, Sam B. Wofford, Mrs. C. W. Meyer, M. L. Williams, Mrs. Charles E. Culbertson, E. M. Remington.  
**Division of Church Extension**—G. Alfred Brown, President; D. A. Chisholm, Secretary; T. H. Burton, Ernest Roper, R. Otis Sory.  
**Lay**—Bert F. McGlamery, Vice-President; Boyce Martin, Treasurer; J. R. Edwards, Mrs. Joel Hooper.  
**Youth Members**—King Bridges, Jr., Morris Bratton, Lois Young, Mary Frances Stubblefield.

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE (§778)**

**Ministerial**—Thomas F. Sterck, President; L. Stanley Williams, J. H. Baldridge, Roy A. Langston, R. C. Edwards, Claude P. Jones, Secretary.  
**Lay**—G. L. Robertson, Leake Ayres, Grady Elliott, Sam Knight, Jesse R. Smith, J. I. Ellett.

**CONFERENCE AUDITING COMMITTEE**

Claude P. Jones, J. T. Gardner, Glenn C. Bowman, Grady Mayhew, J. Fred Patterson.

**CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT**

Cecil Taylor, W. J. Shelton, A. G. Standlee, D. R. McCauley, C. Y. Butler, W. E. Harrell.

**JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION**

P. E. Riley, S. A. Barnes, Roy A. Langston.

## II. ELECTED TO SERVE FOR THREE YEARS

### BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS (§1613)

**Ministerial**—W. H. Steinman (1945), P. L. Shuler (1945), J. W. Whitefield (1945), Lloyd Sanders (1945), Chet C. Henson (1946), J. W. Sharbutt (1946), John R. Merritt (1946), S. A. Barnes (1947), George W. Shearer (1947), E. R. Stanford (1947), W. R. Beaird (1947).  
**Lay**—G. H. Ferrell (1945), W. D. Arden (1945), C. M. Shears (1945), L. R. Smith (1945), E. C. Kilgore (1946), J. E. Walker, Jr. (1946), B. F. Word (1946), Nick Kuperle (1947), C. M. Rogers (1947), Roy Hewitt (1947), Bob Riley (1947).

### CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS (§641)

**Conference Relations**—Ross G. Smith, Chairman (1946), C. H. Cole (1945), R. H. Boyd (1945), P. L. Shuler (1947), Floyd W. Thrash (1947).  
**Ministerial Qualifications**—E. R. Gordon, Chairman (1946), Durwood Fleming (1945), Clyde W. Pittman (1945), Cecil Ellis (1946), Fred B. Benkley (1947).

### CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES (§709)

Z. H. Zimmerman (1945), H. R. Thomas (1945), J. Floyd Smith (1945), W. E. Shipp (1946), Marcus Weathered (1946), William Reagan (1946), B. Hilyer (1947), Elmer C. Carter (1947), Marry N. Graves (1947).

### COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARIES (§806)

**Members at Large**—P. E. Riley (1945), Hal H. Cherry (1945), Frank L. Williams (1946), H. B. Dorris (1946), J. N. R. Score (1947), W. W. Ward (1947).  
**Members from Board of Missions and Church Extension**—Warren Johnston (1948), Floyd E. Johnson (1948), Wallace N. Dunson (1948).

### TRUSTEES OF HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

S. W. Williams (1945), R. B. Hooper (1945), F. P. Culver (1945), Judge W. R. Walker (1946), G. L. Robertson (1946), E. L. Doss (1946), S. A. Barnes (1947), H. H. Henderson (1947), L. L. Felder (1947), J. M. Bond (1947).

## III. ANNUAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

### COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS (§315)

R. B. Hooper, Seba Kirkpatrick, J. M. Hays, M. B. Howell, A. W. Franklin, D. L. Barnes, A. A. Peacock, Urban A. Schulze, Horace Poteet, Geo. M. Greebon.

### AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

I. D. S. Lee, L. M. Lawhon, Geo. G. Smith, A. W. Gordon, Wayne Reynolds, A. J. Helms, B. B. Edmiaston, W. H. Steinman, C. E. Wade

### CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

**Ministerial**—D. E. McVey, R. J. LaPrade, Vernon G. White, O. A. Morton, C. D. Wooten, W. H. Hogg, L. R. Vanderpool, J. U. McAfee, H. M. Hopkins, Geo. M. Greebon.  
**Lay**—Mrs. E. W. Kimball, Mrs. H. W. Ferguson, Mrs. R. B. Mayberry, Mrs. W. C. Pace, Mrs. Clyde Thompson, Mrs. A. R. Corn, Mrs. Ellen Hatch, Mrs. Geo. S. Slover.

**DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING (§704)**

- Brownwood**—Leslie A. Boone, Floyd E. Johnson, J. D. F. Williams, Ed. Henley, Gattis Neely, Judge R. L. McGaugh, and District Superintendent.
- Cisco**—L. W. Seymour, Durwood Fleming, C. Y. Butler, J. E. Walker, Jr., C. P. Mitcham, S. H. Nance, and District Superintendent.
- Cleburne**—S. A. Baker, J. T. Gardner, Oran Stephens, T. W. Hook, W. S. Boger, W. A. Kelly, and District Superintendent.
- Corsicana**—Ervin F. Behmfalk, D. R. McCauley, Roy H. Davis, W. B. Talley, J. B. Harwell, J. Floyd Smith, and District Superintendent.
- Fort Worth**—J. I. Patterson, Warren Johnston, F. A. Crutchfield, L. B. Craven, W. W. Ward, M. M. Faulk, W. H. Gibbs, G. L. Robertson, G. T. Leonard, J. R. Edwards, and District Superintendent.
- Gatesville**—E. L. Craig, J. E. Buttrill, Ernest Roper, H. T. Chapman, Leake Ayres, J. T. Garrett, and District Superintendent.
- Georgetown**—Roy A. Langston, H. B. Loyd, R. A. Crosby, R. E. Wendland, T. H. Norman, R. E. L. Jones, and District Superintendent.
- Waco**—G. P. Comer, A. Norman Evans, E. H. Lightfoot, R. B. Allbaugh, Sam Knight, A. L. Haster, and District Superintendent.
- Waxahachie**—A. G. Standlee, H. M. Hopkins, Gid J. Bryan, Judge W. D. Colvin, S. L. Robertson, M. M. Traylor, and District Superintendent.
- Weatherford**—J. J. Creed, J. W. Sharbutt, C. H. Cole, E. W. Edwards, Joe B. Witherspoon, H. E. Dennis, and District Superintendent.

**DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL PREACHERS**

- Brownwood**—D. E. McVey, H. H. Barnett, J. D. F. Williams.
- Cisco**—Roy F. Johnson, Seba Kirkpatrick, H. C. Bowman.
- Cleburne**—F. K. Suddath, J. T. Gardner, Elmer C. Carter.
- Corsicana**—C. C. Sessions, Milton Slayden, Roy H. Davis.
- Fort Worth**—W. M. Bowden, John R. Merritt, W. F. Smith.
- Gatesville**—E. L. Craig, J. E. Buttrill, D. L. Barnes.
- Georgetown**—B. E. Kimbrough, W. T. Jones, Albert Peterson.
- Waco**—T. S. Ogle, J. U. McAfee, W. J. Shelton.
- Waxahachie**—J. L. Ray, Gid J. Bryan, J. W. Whitefield.
- Weatherford**—J. J. Creed, H. B. Clark, A. W. Ferrill.

**COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS**

- F. P. Culver, W. B. Andrews, R. W. Nation.

**COMMITTEE OF INVESTIGATION (§931)**

(Nominated by the Bishop)

- P. E. Riley, E. B. Hawk, Leslie A. Boone, J. U. McAfee, Geo. W. Shearer.  
Reserves—Pat Brown, L. B. Craven.

**DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS**

- Ministerial**—W. G. Gwaltney, W. C. Ferguson, R. E. Briggs, A. E. Turney, E. M. Daily, Leslie D. Scott, F. H. Ingram.
- Lay**—B. Ray McCorkle, A. F. Anderson, W. P. Thorp, J. B. Parr, R. M. Studer, Mrs. E. H. Lightfoot, L. D. Barnett, W. P. Wright.

**PUBLIC WORSHIP**

- P. E. Riley, T. H. Burton, H. E. Dennis.

**CONFERENCE POSTMASTER**

- R. W. Nation.

## RESOLUTIONS

E. B. Hawk, C. C. Sessions, Hal H. Cherry, A. B. English, G. L. Robertson.

## SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

**Ministerial**—W. R. Beaird, O. O. Odom, J. W. Chisholm, Roy H. Davis, J. A. Walkup, C. F. Bell, Cecil M. Ellis, H. F. Draper, Horace Poteet, E. H. Johnson.

**Lay**—W. E. Middleton, J. G. Horrell, Grady Elliott, L. L. Powell, Joe Sample, Frank Stone, Harvey Allison, L. F. Barnhardt, Frank Beard, Miss Laura Edwards.

## CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (§661)

J. M. Bond, Fred P. Wood, Mrs. E. W. Kimball, M. Phelam, J. W. Chisholm, J. W. Bergin, E. R. Barcus, Secretary of Annual Conference.

## BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

**Ministerial**—H. R. Hall, A. B. English, B. L. McCord, J. L. Oliver, J. I. Patterson, A. G. Elley, A. R. Corn, W. P. Cunningham, Gid J. Bryan, C. A. Wilkerson.

**Lay**—Troy Marshall, L. E. Forrest, Arch Boulware, H. M. Parrish, Dr. C. P. Schenk, A. C. Buchanan, Oscar Lundberg, E. L. Doss.

## SABBATH OBSERVANCE

**Ministerial**—Plez Todd, O. D. McDonald, W. F. Smith, P. W. Layne, W. T. Boulware, Geo. W. Davis, Robert W. Goodloe.

**Lay**—I. L. Tony, Doyle Burchfield, E. L. Prestridge, J. O. Sessions, Mrs. Wayne Reynolds, Mrs. W. E. Street, Mrs. T. S. Ogle, Dr. W. J. Gearhart, A. B. Armstrong.

## DIRECTORS OF METHODIST FOUNDATION

Leslie A. Boone, Boyce Martin, L. L. Felder.

## COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK (§1232)

Presiding Bishop; the District Superintendents; Conference Missionary Secretary, H. B. Loyd; Executive Secretary Board of Education, J. B. Holt; President Conference W. S. C. S., Mrs. Gid J. Bryan; W. S. C. S. Representative, Mrs. R. W. Williford, Wortham; Board of Lay Activities, Hal H. Cherry; Board of Missions and Church Extension, John A. Sicheloff; Board of Education, G. C. Boswell, Ranger; Board of Evangelism, W. P. Evans, Jr., Lorena; Youth Fellowship, Bryan C. Moody, Azle; Methodist Rural Fellowship, H. C. Bowman.

**Clerical**—D. E. McVey, R. R. Willingham, T. D. Ellis, Hubert Crain, Melvin R. Miller, E. W. Swearingen, Roy L. Crawford, Z. L. Howell, J. B. Weathers.

**Lay**—Moss Sikes, J. A. McClunney, Geo. Branscomb, E. C. Trotter, Rev. J. H. Champion, W. H. Simpson, Luther Nichols, A. L. McCullough, Dr. W. B. Hart, L. F. Barnhardt.

## STATISTICAL SECRETARIES

Conference Statistical Secretary, W. V. Bane; Assistant, Ross G. Smith  
**Brownwood**—Hubert H. Barnett, Glenn C. Bowman.  
**Cisco**—C. O. Hightower, L. M. Lawhon.  
**Cleburne**—S. A. Baker, B. L. McCord.  
**Corsicana**—Vernon G. White, Roy H. Davis.  
**Fort Worth**—Claude P. Jones, J. Fred Patterson.

Gatesville—R. M. Studer, Ernest Roper.  
 Georgetown—W. T. Boulware, Cecil M. Ellis.  
 Waco—W. P. Cunningham, T. S. Ogle.  
 Waxahachie—Fred P. Wood, Horace Poteet.  
 Weatherford—J. L. Oliver, J. B. Weathers.

#### IV. SPECIAL

**MEMBERS OF JOINT COMMITTEE TO STUDY ADVISABILITY OF  
 RAISING FUNDS FOR A STUDENT CENTER AT DENTON, TEXAS**  
 W. H. Cole, R. Otis Sory, Hal H. Cherry.

**COMMISSION TO STUDY SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT PLANS**  
 Chairman of Board of Conference Claimants; three other ministers, and  
 three laymen, appointed by the Bishop.

#### V. INSTITUTIONAL

##### TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST HOME AT WACO

Ministerial—J. N. R. Score (Term to expire 1947).  
 Lay—Buford Jester (Term to expire 1947).  
**Trustees Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital**—(Terms to expire 1945):  
 Warren Johnston, Vice-Chairman; Dr. C. P. Schenck, Secretary; M. A.  
 Fuller, Treasurer; J. N. R. Score, J. Marvin Leonard, Dr. George Enloe,  
 Dr. C. F. Clayton, M. M. Chunn, W. W. Ward. (Term to expire 1946):  
 Bishop H. A. Boaz, Dr. Charles H. Harris, Dr. B. A. Weideman, Dr. R. J.  
 White, Dr. Bert Ball, Dr. R. L. Grogan, P. E. Riley, Boyce Martin, Clyde  
 Penry. (Term to expire 1947): W. D. Smith, Chairman; L. L. Felder,  
 Dr. Will S. Horn, J. R. Edwards, George Scaling, E. A. Landreth, J. W.  
 Shugart, S. A. Barnes, Dr. Sidney E. Stout.  
**Golden Cross Trust Fund Board**—Chairman of Board of Hospitals and  
 Homes; Golden Cross Director; Fort Worth District Superintendent;  
 Medical Director of Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital; Business  
 Administrator of Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital.  
**Southern Methodist University Trustees**—Rev. W. W. Ward (1948), Mrs.  
 George Peyton (1948).  
**Southern University Trustees**—Rev. S. A. Barnes (1945), W. D. Smith  
 (1946), J. R. Milam (1947), Rev. J. N. R. Score (1948).  
**Texas Wesleyan College Trustees**—Rev. Marcus M. Chunn (1945), Dr.  
 Charles H. Harris (1945), Rev. Warren Johnston (1946), Res. Leslie  
 W. Seymour (1946), Marvin D. Evans (1946), Mrs. L. M. Hogsett  
 (1946), Rev. P. E. Riley (1946), Rev. F. P. Culver (1947), H. B.  
 Dorris (1947).  
**Western Methodist Assembly Trustee**—Rev. William H. Coleman (1948).  
**Inter-Conference Commission Methodist Student Movement Representatives:**  
 Rev. W. H. Cole (1948), Joe B. Witherspoon (1948).  
**S. M. U. Pastors' School Managers**—Rev. P. E. Riley (1948), Rev. E. H.  
 Lightfoot (1948).  
**Southwestern Pastors' School Managers**—Rev. R. Otis Sory (1948), Rev.  
 C. H. Sisserson (1948).  
**Glen Lake Camp Trustees**—Executive Secretary (1945), Mrs. J. R. Milam  
 (1945), Rev. L. W. Seymour (1946), Rev. P. E. Riley (1946), Rev.  
 J. W. Chisholm (1946), Hal H. Cherry (1946), Marvin Leonard (1947),  
 Mrs. George Peyton (1947), Rev. C. H. Sisserson (1947).  
**Texas Mission Home and Training School Trustees or Directors**—(To serve  
 until amended charter is obtained): Rev. Roy A. Langston, Rev. W. W.  
 Ward, Rev. E. H. Lightfoot, Sam Knight, E. B. Henley, Jr.  
 (To serve after the amended charter has been obtained): Rev. Leslie  
 A. Boone, M. M. Faulk.

**VI. MEMBERS GENERAL—JURISDICTIONAL BOARDS****GENERAL CONFERENCE BOARD MEMBERS**

1. Board of Education—J. N. R. Score.
2. Board of Hospitals and Homes—Hubert T. Johnson.
3. Board of Pensions—Philip E. Riley.
4. Commission on Ministerial Training—Robt. W. Goodloe.
5. Commission on Ritual and Orders of Worship—J. N. R. Score.
6. Commission on the Study of the Local Church—Warren Johnston.

**JURISDICTIONAL BOARD MEMBERS**

1. Board of Education—J. N. R. Score, Hal H. Cherry.
2. Board of Evangelism—Roy A. Langston.
3. Jurisdictional Council—J. N. R. Score (Education), E. B. Hawk (Ministry Committee), P. E. Riley (Conference Claimants).
4. Board of Missions and Church Extension—Warren Johnston (Conference President), H. B. Loyd (Conference Missionary Secretary), Mrs. Gid J. Bryan (President W. S. C. S.)



## DAILY PROCEEDINGS

### Opening Session—Tuesday Night, October 31, 1944.

**Opening**—The Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church met in its twenty-ninth session (the sixth since unification) at 7:30 o'clock, Tuesday evening, October 31st, 1944, in the Convention Hall, Mineral Wells, Texas, with Bishop A. Frank Smith, D.D., LL.D., in the chair.

**Devotional Service**—T. H. Burton, pastor host, presented the Camp Wolters Choir which favored the Conference with four special musical numbers. Bishop H. A. Boaz offered prayer. Brother Burton made announcements concerning the local entertainment and an offering was taken. He then presented Bishop Smith, who addressed the conference concerning his relationship with it through the years.

**Organization**—W. W. Ward, the Secretary of the last session of the annual conference, perfected the roll. (See Roll.)

**Secretaries**—W. W. Ward was elected Secretary of the Conference. Upon his nomination, the following were elected assistant secretaries: J. D. F. Williams, Journal; H. M. Hopkins, Conference Business; Fred Benkley, Reports; J. W. Morphis, Jr., Roll; W. L. Hankla and Wilson Canafax, Press; G. Alfred Brown and C. C. Sessions, Editors of the Journal; Statistical Secretary: W. V. Bane, who appointed his assistants.

**Rules of Meetings**—By motion the hours of meeting were set at 9:00 a. m. and adjournment at 12:30. The lower floor of the hall was set as the bar of the conference. Bishop Smith announced that Dr. Roy L. Smith, the Editor of the Christian Advocate, would be the Conference preacher.

**Address**—After the singing of the hymn, "The Morning Light Is Breaking," Dr. Smith brought a stirring address, "That World That Is to Be."

**Committee on Minutes**—J. A. Sicheloff and R. J. La Prade were appointed as the Committee on Minutes.

**Adjournment**—After the singing of the Doxology the Conference session adjourned with the Benediction pronounced by Bishop Boaz.

### Second Session—Wednesday Morning, November 1, 1944.

**Opening**—The Conference session opened with the singing of "Amazing Grace" and "Blessed Assurance" led by G. P. Comer at 9:00 o'clock, Wednesday morning, November 1st, 1944, with Bishop Smith in the chair. The responsive reading, "The Sovereignty of God" was read, after which Bishop Boaz led in prayer.

**Welcome**—T. H. Burton introduced the Hon. Jno. C. Miller, Mayor of Mineral Wells, who brought words of welcome. Bishop Smith made fitting response.

**Boards, Commissions and Committees**—J. M. Bond, the Secretary of the Cabinet, read the list of nominations for the Boards, Commissions and Committees. These nominations were confirmed. (See List.)

**Withdrawal**—R. Otis Sory moved that there be entered into the record that T. L. Crenshaw had withdrawn from the membership and ministry of the Methodist Church "under complaints." The motion was seconded and adopted. The Secretary stated that the papers in this case had been filed with him.

**Discontinuance**—J. M. Bond moved that there be entered into the record that Harold O. Scott, a probationer, be discontinued under charges and

signed confession. It was seconded and adopted. The secretary stated that papers concerning this case had been filed with him.

**Passage of Character**—Question 10, "Are all the Preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was called. C. H. Cole, of the Commission on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, answered there was nothing against any of the preachers.

**Retired Preachers**—Upon motion all retired ministers in this relationship at the last annual conference were referred for the same relation, with the exception of J. D. Ramsey, who takes the effective relationship.

Others referred for this relationship were: D. T. Knight and W. B. Morton from the Brownwood District, T. G. Story and O. O. Odom from the Cisco District, and E. H. Johnson from the Weatherford District.

**Call of the Classes**—C. H. Cole, for the Commission on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, and J. I. Patterson, for Board of Ministerial Training, reported for the classes.

Question 20, "Who Remain on Trial?" was answered:

(a) Continued in the Studies of the First Year—Grady Peters.  
 (b) Advanced to the Studies of the Second Year: Plez Todd, Lowell Randall Rogers, Robert Welcome Walker, Irving Lee Smith, John James Norris.

(c) Continued in the Studies of the Second Year: No one.

Question 23, "What full members are in studies?" was answered:

(a) Of the Third Year: D. Rhea Allison, Hubert Harold Barnett, Glenn Carroll Bowman, Thomas Buford Granger, William Morton Greenwaldt, Paul Kindred Deats, Jr., Kester Maurris Hearn, Vernon Grant White, L. W. Davidson, Jr., John Milton McDonald (an elder in full connection), Lewis Edwin Tucker.

(b) Of the Fourth Year: Clarence Wilson Canafax, John B. Holt, Philip Marshall Riley.

Question 24, "What full members have failed to complete the studies?" was answered:

(a) Of the Third Year: Jack Shaw, who had transferred during the year was not before the Committee. Leon Mattis was continued in this class for the third year because he is in the Chaplaincy.

(b) Of the Fourth Year: No one.

**Deacons' Orders**—The following were elected to Deacons' Orders: Glenn Carroll Bowman, Thomas Buford Granger, Lewis Edwin Tucker, and Vernon Grant White.

Question 30—The Bishop announced the transfer of Adam J. Shutz, Jr., from the New York East Conference for election to Elder's Orders, and the transfer in of Robert Earl Williams, of the Kansas Conference, for election to Deacon's Orders and Elder's Orders under the Missionary Rule. They were so elected, and the Bishop announced their transfer back to their original conferences.

**Admission on Trial**—Question 19, "Who Are Admitted on Trial?" was called, and answered: Marvin Cockrell Bledsoe from the Corsicana District; James Alexander Williamson from the Corsicana District (in absentia); Billy Rhodes Martin from the Waxahachie District; Roy Lee Felder, Earl Summers Yokley, Nicholas Henry Kupferle, Jr., Ervin Miles Gathings, Frank Lowell Turner, Jr., from the Fort Worth District; Derward Ocie Deaver, from the Brownwood District; Hollis Shook (in absentia) and Chas. Perry Godbey (in absentia) from the Georgetown District.

**Leave of Absence**—Leave of absence was requested by R. Otis Sory for Ross Smith who had just been notified of the death of his brother. The Secretary was instructed to send a telegram of sympathy to Brother Smith.

**Full Connection**—Question 22, "Who Are Admitted Into Full Connection?" was called, and answered: Hubert Harold Barnett, Glenn Carroll Bowman, Paul Kindred Deats, Jr., William Morton Greenwaldt, Vernon Grant White, Thomas Buford Granger, Lewis Edwin Tucker, and Irving Lee Smith. After answering the Disciplinary questions, upon vote of the Conference they were received into full connection.

**Lay Activities**—Hal H. Cherry, Conference Lay Leader, requested B. E. McGlammery to read the reports of the Board of Lay Activities. The first report nominated Hal H. Cherry as Conference Lay Leader. He was elected. The second report nominated the District and Associate District Lay Leaders. They were elected. (See List.)

Report No. 1 of the Board of Lay Activities was read. Dr. Geo. L. Morelock, the General Secretary of the Board of Lay Activities, addressed the conference. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Personal Privilege**—Dr. P. E. Riley presented Mrs. A. Frank Smith to the Conference. T. H. Burton presented Mrs. Smith with a beautiful bouquet as an expression of appreciation from the First Methodist Church. He also announced that today was the Bishop's birthday and presented him with a bouquet. The Conference stood and sang "Happy Birthday, Dear Bishop."

**Redistricting**—F. P. Culver moved to rescind the action of the conference of last year setting the number of districts at eight. It was seconded. Hayden Edwards requested a statement from the Chair as to his opinion in the matter. The Bishop responded.

J. R. Edwards moved that when we vote that we vote by secret ballot. This motion lost.

**Perfection of Roll**—The Secretary read the names of several lay delegates who seemed to be without certification from the Quarterly Conferences through the District Superintendents. These were approved by the District Superintendents.

**Redistricting**—The question was raised whether it was necessary that mover of the motion had voted last year with the majority. Dr. Culver stated that he had voted with the minority. E. R. Stanford, stating that he had voted with the majority, moved to rescind.

**Extension of Time**—Without objection the time was extended to dispose of this matter.

**Redistricting**—R. W. Goodloe, J. W. W. Shuler, J. R. Edwards, G. P. Comer, Frank A. Suddath, Jos. I. Patterson, and W. J. Hearon spoke to the question.

C. P. Jones moved the Previous question. It was adopted. O. F. Sensabaugh recorded his vote as opposed to the previous question.

A standing vote on motion to rescind was taken: 307 votes were cast, 179 were favorable, and 128 against. The motion carried and the action was rescinded.

**Visitors**—The following visitors were presented to the Conference: Bishop C. C. Selecman, President Umphrey Lee, Dr. C. P. Hargraves, and Rev. Geo. C. French.

**Personal Privilege**—T. H. Burton presented to the Conference Mrs. C. H. Lott, the daughter-in-law of the Reverend Wm. Price, the first Methodist pastor in Mineral Wells. Mrs. Lott gave to the First Methodist Church a portrait of Mr. Price.

**Adjournment**—After announcements, the Doxology was sung, and the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Smith.

### Third Session—Thursday Morning, November 2, 1944.

**Opening**—The session was called to order by Bishop Smith at 9:00 o'clock Thursday morning, November 2nd, 1944. G. P. Comer led the congregation in singing, "What A Friend We Have in Jesus." Bishop Smith offered prayer. The responsive scripture, "The Love of God" was read.

**Minutes**—R. J. LaPrade reported that the minutes of the first two sessions of the Conference had been read and with minor corrections were believed correct. The minutes were approved.

**Conference Entertainment**—A. G. Standlee read a resolution concerning the per diem for Conference Entertainment. By a two-thirds vote the Rules of the Conference were suspended for this session and the per diem raised to \$3.00 per day for this year. (See Reports.)

**Treasurer**—C. O. Shugart, on behalf of the Commission on World Service and Finance, nominated W. B. Rider for Conference Treasurer for the next quadrennium. He was elected.

**Leave of Absence**—P. E. Riley requested leave of absence for J. R. Carruth. Without objection it was granted.

**Christian Advocate**—Dr. Roy L. Smith presented to the Conference the annual dividend check from the Publishing House for the Board of Conference Claimants, which amounted to \$4,642.87. He then spoke of the work of the Advocate. He requested Erwin F. Bohmfalk, L. Durwood Fleming, Wm. Makowski, and Gilbert Ferrell to stand. These he said had the highest percentage of subscriptions to the Advocate for their membership in the conference. He requested each to go to the Book Display and choose any book on display with his compliments.

**Leave of Absence**—Leave of absence was granted to D. A. Chisholm and Lloyd Sanders to conduct funerals.

**Nominations**—J. M. Bond read certain changes in nominations of the Boards. These were elected. (See Boards.)

**Personal Privilege**—G. P. Comer suggested that the Conference stand in silent prayer for O. O. Odom, who suffered a heart-attack last night. Thee Bishop directed the prayer, as the Conference stood.

**Chair**—Bishop Smith requested Bishop Boaz to take the chair. Bishop Boaz made remarks expressing pleasure at being present.

**Hospitals and Homes**—L. A. Boone read reports 1, 2, 3 and 4 for the Board of Hospitals and Homes. One of these reports asked for certain changes in the Charter of the Texas Mission Home and Training School.

Hayden Edwards spoke concerning the Golden Cross Trust Funds.

Dr. Chas. H. Harris read his annual report on the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital.

Dr. Hubert Johnson reported for the Methodist Home.

These reports were adopted. (See Reports.)

**United Texas Drys**—Dr. W. H. McKenzie, the Executive Secretary of the United Texas Drys, addressed the Conference.

**Chair**—Bishop Smith resumed the chair.

**Ministerial Training**—J. I. Patterson read the report for the Board of Ministerial Training. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Memorial Services**—F. P. Culver moved that the hour for the Memorial

Service be set for Friday morning following the address of Dr. Smith. It was adopted.

**Crusade for Christ**—Bishop Smith introduced the Crusade for Christ.

Dr. Dawson C. Bryan, of Houston, the Area Director for the Crusade, addressed the Conference. Dr. Roy L. Smith followed with a stirring appeal for the Crusade. At the close he requested a token offering, which was symbolic of full cooperation in the Crusade, be placed in the hands of the Bishop and the District Superintendents. The offering was turned over to the Conference Treasurer, to be applied equally on the District Quotas for the Crusade.

Bishop Smith announced that the Conference quota for the Crusade is \$283,575.00.

**Conference Session**—At the suggestion of the Bishop, a session of the Conference was ordered for this afternoon at 2:00 o'clock, with the report of the Board of Education as the order of the day.

**Personal Privilege**—M. M. Chunn introduced to the Conference Mrs. C. W. Meyers, who with her husband had given to the General Board of Mission through the Conference Board a generous gift for Foreign Missions. Bishop Smith on behalf of the Conference expressed appreciation to Mr. and Mrs. Meyers.

**Offering**—Hubert C. Smith and R. J. LaPrade were appointed as the Committee to count the Crusade offering. They reported that the offering amounted to \$466.79.

**Woman's Society Work**—Mrs. Gid J. Bryan reported on the activities of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service for the past year.

**Church Property**—Dr. George C. French made a report concerning his responsibility in supervising the use of the funds derived from the sale of the Sugar Loaf Church property near Killeen.

**Deacon's Orders**—C. H. Cole read a supplementary report for election to Deacon's Orders: L. Randall Rogers, Earl Summers Yokeley, Ervin Miles Gathings, Billie Rhodes Martin, Derward Ocie Deaver and Nichols Henry Kupferle, Jr. These were elected.

**Elder's Orders**—The following were recommended for election to Elder's Orders: John B. Holt, Carroll Hale Thompson, Paul Kindred Deats, Jr., William Morton Greenwaldt.

**Re-Admission**—Upon recommendation, C. E. Lambert, who had located at his own request was re-admitted. The Bishop announced his transfer to the Southwest Texas Conference and stationed at Johnson City.

**Personal Privilege**—Rev. Mr. Phillips, a Baptist preacher for more than 35 years, was presented to the Conference.

**Leave of Absence**—Without objection, leave of absence was granted to Floyd W. Thrash.

**Adjournment**—After announcements, the session adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Bishop Smith.

#### **Fourth Session—Thursday Afternoon, November 2, 1944.**

**Opening**—Bishop Smith called the Conference to order at 2:00 o'clock.

**Board of Education**—C. H. Sisserson read Report No. 1 of the Board of Education. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Report No. 2 was read, it was adopted. (See Reports.)

Report No. 3 was read. Pending its adoption, several representatives of educational work spoke.

Frank L. Williams, the president of the new Board, spoke concerning the beginning of the new quadrennium. J. B. Holt, the Executive Secretary of the Board, reported on his work. Eugeen B. Hawk represented the work of Southern Methodist University and the School of Theology. Dr. Law Sone told of the work being done at Texas Wesleyan College. M. Howard Knox, the Director of Public Relations for Southwestern University, made a report. He read two resolutions which were adopted. (See Reports.)

Horace W. Williams represented the General Board of Education.

Harold G. Cooke spoke about the splendid progress being made at McMurry College. Report No. 3 was adopted. (See Reports.)

Bishop Smith spoke about the Methodist College situation in Texas.

**Greetings**—Eugene B. Hawk moved that the Secretary be instructed to send a telegram to Dr. J. N. R. Score expressing regret for his inability to attend the Conference session. It was so ordered.

#### **Fifth Session—Thursday Night, November 2, 1944.**

**Opening**—The Conference was called to order by the Bishop at 7:30 o'clock on Wednesday evening. Thomas B. Granger led the congregation in singing "We're Marching to Zion" and "I'll Sing the Wondrous Story."

The choir from Weatherford College presented three special numbers.

Dr. Hawk led in prayer, after which an offering was taken.

The hymn "I Can Hear My Saviour Calling" was sung.

**Ordination Sermon**—A most stimulating and thoughtful ordination sermon on the theme "Earning the Right to Preach" was delivered by Dr. Roy L. Smith.

**Ordination of Deacons**—The following were ordained Deacons: Thomas Buford Granger, Glenn Carroll Bowman, Roy Lee Felder, Ervin Miles Gathings, Nicholas Henry Kupferle, Jr., B. Rhodes Martin, Lowell Randall Rogers, Lewis Edwin Tucker, Earl Summers Yokeley, Vernon Grant White and Derward Ocie Deaver.

**Ordination of Elders**—The following were ordained Elders: Paul Kindred Deats, Jr., William Morton Greenwaldt, Carrol Hale Thompson and John B. Holt.

**Adjournment**—After singing the Doxology, Bishop Smith adjourned the session with the Benediction.

#### **Sixth Session—Friday Morning, November 3, 1944.**

**Opening**—Bishop Smith opened the Conference session at 9:00 o'clock Friday morning, November 3, 1944. The congregation stood and sang "Just When I Need Him Most." J. F. Adams led in prayer. Then there was sung "What A Friend."

**Minutes**—J. A. Siceloff reported that the minutes were read and approved.

**Missionary**—Miss Mabel Ruth Nowlin, a missionary from West China, brought greetings from our members there and reported on the work and conditions in that field.

**Reports of District Superintendents**—S. A. Barnes reported for the Fort Worth District, L. L. Felder for the Cleburne District, R. Otis Sory

for the Corsicana District, J. M. Bond for the Waxahachie District, P. E. Riley for the Weatherford District, A. S. Gafford for the Brownwood District, D. K. Porter for the Gatesville District, and W. H. Cole for the Cisco District. E. R. Barcus reported for the Georgetown District and gave personal words of testimony on his ministry as he now retires. J. W. Bergin reported for the Waco District and spoke personal words of appreciation. (See Reports.)

The Bishop announced that the reports showed that all apportionments and salaries were paid in full, for the first time in the history of the Conference.

**Retirement**—W. H. Coleman, who retires by limitation of age, spoke on personal privilege, of some of his experiences.

**Conference Relations**—C. H. Cole read report recommending the retirement of E. H. Johnson, T. G. Story, O. O. Odom, D. T. Knight and W. B. Morton.

**Chair**—The Bishop requested F. A. Crutchfield to take the chair.

W. H. Cole reported concerning the condition of O. O. Odom and of the work of T. G. Story. D. T. Knight greeted the Conference. R. L. Butler, of the Northwest Texas Conference, brought words of appreciation for W. B. Morton.

**Supernumerary**—C. H. Cole recommended J. W. Barrett, T. W. Ellis, Ora Minor and J. H. Sandstrom for the Supernumerary relations. As this was for the sixth year, a two-thirds vote was required. It was granted. Z. R. Fee was granted this relations for the first year.

**Chair**—Bishop Smith resumed the chair.

**Board of Missions**—W. N. Dunson read report No. 1 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. Dr. Corliss P. Hargraves, of the General Board of Missions, spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Order of Conference**—A session of the Conference was ordered for 2:00 o'clock.

**Personal Privileges**—W. W. Ward presented Mrs. George L. Peyton to the Conference. Mrs. Peyton last year gave to the School of Theology, S. M. U., a gift of \$10,000.00 for the Geo. L. Peyton Lectureship on Preaching. Bishop Smith expressed appreciation for this gift.

**Chair**—F. P. Culver took the chair for the Memorial Service. The Conference sang "O Happy Day." Dr. Roy L. Smith brought the Memorial sermon on the theme "Our Debt to People Who Went Out While It Was Yet Dark." The report of the Committee on Memoirs was read by the Secretary, answering question 37, "What preachers have died during the year?" Chaplain Harley R. McDaniel, J. W. Mills, and J. S. Duffy (1942).

The Bishop spoke words of appreciation for these who have gone on ahead and especially for Chaplain McDaniel. The Conference sang "There's a Land That Is Fairer Than Day." The Benediction was pronounced by Bishop Smith.

### **Seventh Session—Friday Afternoon, November 3, 1944.**

**Opening**—The Conference session was opened at 2:00 o'clock with F. A. Crutchfield in the chair. The songs were "O For a Thousand Tongues" and "There Is a Fountain." M. M. Chunn offered prayer.

**Board of Education**—Report No. 3 of the Board of Education was read by J. D. F. Williams. P. W. Walker, of Denton, spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports.) The chairman appointed the Committee called for as follows: W. H. Cole, R. Otis Sory, and Hal H. Cherry.

**Town and Country Commission**—J. A. Siceloff called the names of the members of the Commission and called for a temporary organization of the Commission.

**World Service and Finance**—R. C. Edwards read the Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance. A motion was made to suspend the rule. It was carried by the necessary two-thirds vote. Under suspension of the rules, permission was granted to the Commission to furnish the scale and figures for the report to the Secretary as soon as possible.

Elmer C. Carter moved to eliminate the 1/2 of 1 per cent assessment for the Missouri Corporate. After discussion, he withdrew his motion. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Offering for Postmaster**—An offering amounting to \$46.02 was taken for the Conference Postmaster.

**Treasurer's Report**—W. B. Rider read report for the Conference Treasurer. It was received. (See Reports.)

**Conference Claimants**—Lloyd Sanders read Report No. 1 of the Board of Conference Claimants. Roy Langston, Warren Johnston, Jos. I. Patterson spoke to the report. Jos. I. Patterson moved that all references to the Minimum Salary Commission funds be stricken from the report. Chet. C. Henson spoke against this motion, Hal. H. Cherry spoke in favor of the amendment. S. W. Williams moved as a substitute to eliminate the Minimum Salary Commission and turn all its funds to the Board of Conference Claimants. W. W. Ward spoke against this substitute. S. W. Williams spoke to his motion. Jos. I. Patterson spoke against this motion. Dr. Williams withdrew his substitute. The amendment offered by Brother Patterson was accepted by the Board.

Chet C. Henson moved to amend Section A by changing the figures of 50 cents to \$1.00. Hubert C. Smith opposed the amendment. J. W. Sharbutt supported the amendment. Elmer C. Carter opposed it. W. W. Ward and J. W. W. Shuler spoke to the question. The Board withdrew Section A.

Jos. I. Patterson moved to lay the balance of the report, Sections C and D on the table. It was so ordered.

W. W. Ward moved that the Bishop be requested to appoint a special Commission of seven, (four ministers and three laymen, including the chairman of the Board of Conference Claimants) to study this matter and bring recommendations to the next Conference. It was so ordered.

Report No. 2 of the Board of Conference Claimants was read by Lloyd Sanders. Motion was made by R. J. LaPrade to lay this on the table. It was so ordered.

Geo. W. Shearer moved that each church take a free-will offering for the Conference Claimants this year and send to the Treasurer of the Board of Conference Claimants. The motion was lost.

**Superannuate Homes**—The report of Trustees of Superannuate Homes was read by R. B. Hooper. It was adopted as amended. Geo. F. Kornegay spoke on the report. (See Reports.)

**Church Extension**—J. J. Creed read Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

G. Alfred Brown read Report No. 3 of the Board of Mission and Church Extension. It was received. (See Reports.)

**District Conference Records**—W. G. Gwaltney read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. It was received. (See Reports.)

**Commission to Study Conference Finances**—C. O. Shugart moved that



report of the Commission to Study Conference Finances be referred as follows: Item 1 to the Conference Board of Trustees; Item 2 to the Commission on Minimum Salary; Item 3 to the Board of Conference Claimants, Items 4, 5, 7 and 9 to the Commission on World Service and Finance. This was adopted.

**Chair**—J. W. Bergin took the chair.

**American Bible Society**—Seba Kirkpatrick read the report of the Committee on the American Bible Society. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Accepted Supplies**—A. W. Franklin moved that the report of the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors be filed without reading. It was so ordered. (See Reports.)

**Chair**—F. A. Crutchfield resumed the chair.

**Board of Temperance**—Gid J. Bryan read the report of the Committee on Temperance. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

A motion to reconsider was adopted. An amendment was made by W. W. Ward, which was accepted and the report adopted.

**Sabbath Observance**—A. S. Neely read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Conference Entertainment**—A. G. Standlee filed a report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment. It was received. (See Reports.)

**Conference Meeting Place**—J. R. Edwards invited the next session of the annual Conference to meet at Fort Worth. L. W. Seymour extended an invitation from Cisco. Fort Worth was selected.

**Christian Literature**—No report was made for the Committee on Christian Literature.

**Spiritual State of the Church**—No report was made by the Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church.

**Conference Board of Trustees**—No report was made by the Conference Board of Trustees.

**Evangelism**—G. P. Comer read Reports No. 1 and 2 for the Board of Evangelism. J. M. Bond spoke to the reports. They were adopted. (See Reports.)

**Chaplains**—The Bishop invited all the chaplains present, and the wives of chaplains, to come to the platform and they were introduced to the Conference. The Bishop spoke words of great appreciation for the services of the chaplains.

**Missions and Church Extension**—W. N. Dunson read Report No. 4 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. It was moved that part of the report be received without reading. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Location**—Upon the motion of P. E. Riley an honorable location was given to R. W. Call.

**Abandoned Churches**—A. S. Gafford moved that the Church at Brooksmith be declared abandoned and instructions given to the Conference Board of Trustees to attach this property to the Quarterly Conference of First Methodist Church, Brownwood. It was so ordered.

J. M. Bond moved that the church at Collier's Chapel be declared abandoned and the Conference Board of Trustees turn this property to the Board of Trustees of Superannuate Homes. It was so ordered.

**Statistics**—W. V. Bane read part of the statistics and the full report was ordered printed in the Journal. (See Statistics.)

**Resolutions**—C. C. Sessions read the report of the Committee on Resolutions. It was adopted with minor additions. (See Reports.)

Bishop Smith gave personal testimony of appreciation of the fine hospitality and the spirit of co-operation in the Conference.

**Adjournment Sine Die**—J. W. W. Shuler moved that after the reading of the appointments that the Conference do adjourn sine die. It was so ordered.

**Appointments**—After commenting on the matter of appointments the Bishop announced the Transfers In and Out and read the appointments.

**Adjournment Sine Die**—The Doxology was sung and the final Benediction was pronounced by Bishop Smith.

### THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, held in Mineral Wells, Texas, from October 31, 1944, to November 3, 1944. Bishop A. Frank Smith, presiding.

#### Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected:  
 Secretary—W. W. Ward, P. O., First Methodist Church, Fort Worth.  
 Treasurer—Walter B. Rider, P. O. Ennis State Bank, Ennis.  
 Statistician—W. V. Bane, P. O. Killeen, Texas.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§625.) No.
3. (a) What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded and in what amounts? (§639.)  
 Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, \$20,000; Joe B. Wither-  
 spoon, Board of Education, \$5,000; J. R. Edwards, Board of Mis-  
 sions and Church Extension, \$5,000; Lloyd Sanders, Board of Con-  
 ference Claimants, \$2,500; Hal H. Cherry, Minimum Salary Fund,  
 \$2,500.  
 (b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (§639.)  
 Yes. (See Report.)
4. Have the Boards, Commissions, or Committees been appointed or elect-  
 ed (§630.) [answer Yes or No]:  
 (a) Board of Ministerial Training? Yes.  
 (b) Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications?  
 Yes.  
 (c) Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors? Yes.  
 (d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.  
 (e) District Board of Location and Building? Yes.  
 (f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.  
 (g) Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance?  
 Yes.  
 (h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.  
 (i) Annual Conference Deaconess Board? No.  
 (j) Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension? Yes.  
 (k) Annual Conference Board of Education? Yes.  
 (l) Annual Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.  
 (m) Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.  
 (n) Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.  
 (o) Annual Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.  
 (p) Distributing Committee? No.  
 (q) Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.  
 (r) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.  
 (s) Other committees, commissions, or boards? See List.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective  
 records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist  
 Church? (§640.) Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status  
 of the work within their districts? See reports.
7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (§806.) See  
 report.
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of  
 the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§§788-89.) See  
 report of World Service and Finance.
9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the  
 Conference to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants?  
 An amount equal to 10% of pastor's salary.
10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission  
 on World Service and Finance to this conference  
 (a) For World Service? \$32,618.

- (b) For Episcopal Fund? An amount equal to 1¾% pastor's salary for current year.
- (c) For General Administration Fund? \$1,073.
- 11. What amount is apportioned to this Conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$3,960.
- 12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the Boards of Conference:
  - (a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for Conference Claimants are reported and approved? (§1623.) See report.
  - (b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of disbursements of missionary aid within the Conference? (§§1283-86.) See report.
  - (c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (§§778-96.) See report.
  - (d) What are the other reports? See reports.
- 13. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (§1529.) Month of May.
- 14. (a) Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? (§1492.) Hal H. Cherry, 3806 West 4th, Fort Worth, Texas.
- (b) What is his report? See report.
- (c) Who are elected District Lay Leaders? (§§1497-98.) See report.

#### Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

- 15. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (§931.) P. E. Riley, E. B. Hawk, Leslie A. Boone, J. U. McAfee, George W. Shearer. Reserves: Pat Brown, L. Bowman Craven.
- 16. Are there formulated complaints against any ministerial member of the Conference? No.
- 17. Who are the accepted supply pastors? (§315.) See report.
- 18. What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the Conference Course of Study? No report.
- 19. Who are received on trial
  - (a) In studies of the first year? Earl Summers Yokley (Deacon), Roy Lee Felder (Deacon), Nicholas Henry Kupferle, Jr. (Deacon), Ervin Miles Gathings (Deacon), Frank Lowell Turner, Jr., Hollis Shook, Billy Rhodes Martin (Deacon), James Alexander Williamson,
  - (a) Marvin Cockrell Bledsoe, Charles Terry Godby, Derward Ocie Deaver (Deacon).
- 20. Who remain on trial
  - (b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Plez Todd, Lowell Randel Rogers (Deacon), Robert Welcome Walker, John James Norris, Irving Lee Smith (transferred to West Oklahoma Conference.)
- 21. Who on trial are discontinued? Harold Olin Scott.
- 22. Who are admitted into full connection? Hubert Harold Barnett, Glenn Carroll Bowman, Thomas Buford Granger, William Morton Greenwaldt, Paul Kindred Deats, Jr., Vernon Grant White, Lewis Edwin Tucker, Irving Lee Smith (transferred to West Oklahoma Conference.)
- 23. What full members are in studies
  - (a) Of the third year? Hubert Harold Barnett, Glenn Carroll Bowman, Thomas Buford Granger, William Morton Greenwaldt (Elder), Paul Kindred Deats, Jr. (Elder), Vernon Grant White, Lewis Edwin Tucker, D. Rhea Allison (tr. S. W. Tex.), John Milton McDonald (Elder in full connection, tr. S. W. Tex.), L. W. Davidson, Jr. (tr. S. W. Tex.), Kester Morris Hearn (tr. Louisiana).
  - (b) Of the fourth year? Clarence Wilson Canafax, John B. Holt, Philip Marshall Riley (tr. Central Kansas).
- 24. What full members have failed to complete the studies (§346)
  - (a) Of the third year? Leon Caldwell Matthis.
  - (b) Of the fourth year? No one.

25. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?  
Sidney Wayne Reynolds, Leslie David Scott, Carrol Hale Thompson.
26. Who have been elected deacons
- (a) As local preachers? No one.
  - (b) As members on trial in the course of study? Vernon Grant White, Glenn Carroll Bowman, Thomas Buford Granger, Lewis Edwin Tucker.
  - (c) Under the seminary rule? Billy Rhodes Martin, Roy Lee Felder, Ervin Miles Gathings, Lowell Randel Rogers, Earl Summers Yokeley, Nicholas Henry Kupferle, Jr.
  - (b) Under the missionary rule? No one.
27. Who have been ordained deacons? Roy Lee Felder, Vernon Grant White, Lowell Randall Rogers, Glenn Carroll Bowman, Thomas Buford Granger, Lewis Edwin Tucker, Earl Summers Yokley, Durward Ocie Deaver, Billy Rhodes Martin, Ervin Miles Gathings, Nicholas Henry Kupferle, Jr.
28. Who have been elected elders
- (a) As local preachers? No one.
  - (b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? No one.
  - (c) As Conference members in the course of study? Carroll Hale Thompson.
  - (d) Under the seminary rule? John B. Holt, Paul Kindred Deats, Jr., William Morton Greenwaldt.
  - (e) Under the missionary rule? No one.
29. Who have been ordained elders? Carroll Hale Thompson, John B. Holt, Paul Kindred Deats, Jr., William Morton Greenwaldt.
30. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception,
- (a) Who are transferred in, and from what Conferences, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this Conference:
    - (1) For ordination as deacons? Robert Earl Williams, Kansas Conference.
    - (2) For ordination as elders? Robert Earl Williams, Kansas Conference; Adam J. Schutz, Jr., New York East Conference.
  - (b) Who have been transferred out, and to what Conferences, after ordination:
    - (1) Deacon? No one.
    - (2) Elders? Robert Earl Williams, Kansas Conference; Adam J. Schutz, Jr., New York East Conference.
  - (c) Who have been received on trial at the request of another Conference? No one.
  - (d) Who have been transferred, having been received on trial, and to what Conference? No one.
  - (e) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another Conference? No one.
31. Who are readmitted:
- (a) Deacons? No one.
  - (b) Elders? E. C. Lambert. (transferred to Southwest Texas Conference).
32. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized (§411)
- (a) As local deacons? Derward Ocie Deaver (Reordained, at his request by Bishop A. Frank Smith).
33. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers:
- (a) As ordained deacons? No one.
  - (b) As ordained elders? No one.
  - (c) As members on trial? No one.
  - (d) As members in full connection? No one.
35. Who have been transferred out? See Appointments.
36. Who have had their Conference membership terminated
- (a) By voluntary location? R. W. Call.
  - (b) By involuntary location? No one.

- (c) By withdrawal? T. L. Crenshaw "under complaint."  
 (d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.
37. What ministerial members have died during the year? Chaplain Harley R. McDaniel, J. W. Mills, J. S. Duffy (December 1, 1942. Not reported last Conference.)
38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (§365.)  
 J. W. Barrett, for 6th year.  
 T. W. Ellis, for 6th year.  
 Ora Minor, for 6th year.  
 J. H. Sandstrom, for 6th year.  
 Z. R. Fee, for 1st year.
39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (§364.)  
 No one.
40. What ministers have been retired (list alphabetically)
- |                              |                         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (a) This year?               |                         |
| Barcus, Ed R.                | Knight, D. T.           |
| Bergin, J. M.                | Morton, W. B.           |
| Coleman, W. H.               | Odom, O. O. (Deceased). |
| Johnson, E. H.               | Story, T. G.            |
| (b) Previously?              |                         |
| Anderson, W. E.              | Keener, W. H.           |
| Andrews, W. B.               | Kinslow, W. T.          |
| Baird, J. V.                 | Kramer, B. W.           |
| Bishop, C. M.                | Makowski, William       |
| Black, W. E.                 | McGehee, F. L.          |
| (b) Bounds, G. W. (Deceased) | Milburn, O. W.          |
| Bowles, J. S.                | Morphis, W. J.          |
| Brockett, C. T.              | Morton, C. N.           |
| Cantrell, P. E.              | Moss, W. W.             |
| Chenoweth, E. B.             | Nation, R. W.           |
| Christopher, Paul            | Neill, W. A.            |
| Clarke, W. A.                | Neville, S. P.          |
| Cloud, W. J.                 | Page, Earl              |
| Crosby, R. A.                | Patterson, E. R.        |
| Culver, F. P.                | Phelan, M.              |
| Culwell, J. W.               | Sensabaugh, O. F.       |
| Davenport, R. H.             | Shuler, J. W. W.        |
| Doss, W. H.                  | Simpson, C. E.          |
| Dow, Victor D.               | Smith, Mac M.           |
| Fenton, W. J.                | Smoot, J. D.            |
| Gaskins, W. D.               | Snoddy, B. A.           |
| Gilleland, W. B.             | Stout, H. E.            |
| Gilmore, S. P.               | Thompson, Harry B.      |
| Gore, J. O.                  | Thompson, W. D.         |
| Hall, A. W.                  | Turner, M. A.           |
| Harris, I. F.                | Vinsant, W.             |
| Hearn, E. O.                 | Webb, Atticus           |
| Hearon, W. J.                | Witt, J. W. A.          |
| Heizer, R. H.                | Williams, S. W.         |
| Hendrickson, J. D.           | Wilson, J. T.           |
| Hightower, I. E.             | Wilson, W. B.           |
| Howell, Z. L.                | Wright, G. R.           |
| Huddleston, H. D.            | Young, R. B.            |
| Irvin, David                 |                         |
41. Who are left without appointment to attend school? Hollis Shook, Garret Biblical Institute, Georgetown District; Charles Godby, Georgetown District; B. Rhodes Martin, S. M. U., Waxahachie District.
42. What is the number of  
 (a) Pastoral charges? 247; accepted supply pastors? 47; transfers

- in? 7; transfers out? 14; received from other churches? 0; deceased? 3.
- (b) Ministers
- (1) On trial
    - (a) As pastors? 12
    - (b) Under special appointment? 0.
    - (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 3.
  - (2) In full connection
    - (a) As pastors and district superintendents? 180.
    - (b) Under special appointment? 34.
    - (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 0.
    - (d) On sabbatical leave? 0.
  - (3) Retired? 75.
  - (4) Supernumerary? 5.
- (c) Total of all ministers? 309.  
Eleven retired ministers are serving appointments also.

### Part III. Concluding Business

44. What is the report of the Conference Treasurer? See report.
45. What is the report of the Conference Statistician? See report.
46. What are the detailed objectives of this Conference for the coming year? Not listed.
47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Fort Worth, Texas.
48. Is there any other business? See daily proceedings and reports.
49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? Not reported.
50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See list of appointments.

### STATISTICS

What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges in this Conference? District, 10; Pastoral Charges, 244.

What is the number of members, how many have been received on profession of faith, how many licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 101,887; active, 82,165; inactive, 19,722; received on profession of faith, 3,264; local preachers, 101.

How many infants and how many others have been baptized? Infants, 1,002; others, 2,163.

What is the number of Church School officers and teachers? Officers and Teachers, 5,020.

What is the number of Church School scholars enrolled? Children's Division, 11,193; Youth Division, 10,278; Adult Division, 20,945; Nursery, 2,917.

How many children attending week-day meetings and Vacation Schools? Week-day meetings, 146; Vacation Schools, 6,430.

What is the number of Societies of Christian Service, what is the number of members, and how much money have they contributed? Societies, 292; members, 8,310; money contributed, local \$49,401; for Christian Service, \$39,037.

What is the number of Wesleyan Service Guilds, what is the number of members, and how much money have they contributed? Service Guilds, 28; members, 771; money contributed, \$2,640.

What are the Educational Statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 105; students, 1,566; value of property, \$2,636,490; endowment, \$844,517; indebtedness, None.

What are the orphanage statistics? Homes, 1; officers and teachers, 47; children, 403; money spent, \$206,932; property value, \$1,391,183; indebtedness, None.

What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, ....; beds, ....; patients, ....; value of property, \$.....; indebtedness, \$.....

### Finances

What has been contributed for the following causes during the year? General Boards, \$28,283; Conference Boards, Education, \$20,355; Missions, \$14,476; Church Extension, \$2,103; hospital, \$8,912; Conference entertainment, \$3,092; Lay activities, \$690; Commission on Evangelism, \$210; Texas Mission Home and Training School, \$1,172; Trustees, Retired Ministers' Homes, \$936; Subsidy, Southwestern Advocate, \$636.

What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, \$410,471; District Superintendents, \$50,107; Bishops, \$9,020; Conference Claimants, \$39,852.

What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in the Conference this year? \$1,730,186.

### Church Property

What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness? Houses of Worship, 429; value, \$6,325,558; indebtedness, \$133,520.

What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District Parsonages, 9; value, \$59,000; indebtedness, None; Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 244; value, \$758,583; indebtedness, \$.....

What is the number of Superannuate Homes, and what is their value? Homes, 25; value, \$75,500.



## CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS

## BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, A. S. Gafford (2)

Ballinger.....	H. B. Loyd.....	(1)
Bangs.....	Clyde W. Pittman.....	(2)
Blanket.....	J. L. Oliver.....	(1)
Brownwood, Central.....	D. L. McCree.....	(1)
Brownwood, First Church.....	Leslie A. Boone.....	(8)
Brownwood, Johnson Memorial.....	D. E. McVey.....	(2)
Brownwood Circuit.....	M. S. Pate.....	(1-S)
Coleman.....	Floyd E. Johnson.....	(2)
Comanche.....	R. B. Hooper.....	(3)
Comanche Circuit.....	R. T. Wallace.....	(3)
Drasco.....	J. E. Morton.....	(1-S)
Gustine Circuit.....	Hubert H. Barnett.....	(3-III)
May.....	W. B. Morton.....	(1-R)
Mt. View Circuit.....	Plez Todd.....	(3-II)
Norton.....	D. O. Deaver.....	(1-1)
Novice.....	W. E. Harrell.....	(1)
Rockwood.....	Raymond Pape.....	(1-S)
Santa Anna.....	J. D. F. Williams.....	(2)
Talpa-Crews.....	J. D. Ramsey.....	(1)
Valera-Voss.....	H. R. Hall.....	(1)
Wingate.....	Frank L. Turner, Jr.....	(1-1)
Winters.....	W. R. Beaird.....	(3)
Zephyr-Pleasant Valley.....	Frank O'Hearn.....	(1-S)
Dist. Miss. Secretary.....	Floyd E. Johnson.....	(1)
Dis. Dir. Evangelism.....	H. B. Loyd.....	(1)

## CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Wm. H. Cole (3)

Bluffdale.....	H. D. Huddleston.....	(1-R)
Breckenridge.....	E. H. Lightfoot.....	(1)
Bunyan.....	John J. Norris.....	(2-II)
Burkett.....	F. O. Garner.....	(1)
Caddo.....	C. O. Hightower.....	(1)
Carbon.....	Seba Kirkpatrick.....	(1)
Cisco, First Church.....	W. A. Flynn.....	(1)
Cisco, Twelfth Street.....	C. A. Warden.....	(1-S)
Cross Plains.....	D. L. Barnes.....	(1)
DeLeon.....	J. A. Siceloff.....	(3)
DeLeon Circuit.....	H. J. Sanders.....	(3)
Desdemona.....	W. C. Ferguson.....	(3)
Dublin.....	L. Stanley Williams.....	(1)
Eastland.....	Durwood Fleming.....	(2)
Eolian.....	B. B. Patterson.....	(1-S)
Gorman.....	Rev. F. Johnson.....	(2)
Huckaby.....	J. W. Tickner.....	(2-S)
Olden.....	J. M. Cochran.....	(1-S)
Pioneer.....	To Be Supplied.....	
Putnam.....	Lee Roy Baker.....	(2-S)
Ranger.....	Wallace N. Dunson.....	(1)
Rising Star.....	C. Y. Butler.....	(3)
Scranton.....	R. Ernest Little.....	(1-S)
Dist. Miss. Secretary.....	W. A. Flynn.....	(1)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	J. A. Siceloff.....	(2)

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, C. H. Cole (1)

Alvarado.....	Ross G. Smith.....	(1)
Alvarado Circuit.....	W. N. Byrd.....	(1-S)
Blum-Río Vita.....	Geo. G. Smith.....	(1)
Bono-Price's Chapel.....	John Windham.....	(2-S)
Burleson-Crowley.....	W. G. Gwaltney.....	(3)
Cleburne, Anglin Street.....	R. H. Boyd.....	(3)
Cleburne, Main Street.....	Oran Stephens.....	(4)
Cleburne, St. Marks.....	Cecil Ellis.....	(1)
Cleburne, St. Pauls.....	J. T. Gardner.....	(2)
Clifton.....	Floyd Thrash.....	(1)
Covington-Osceola.....	P. E. Cantrell.....	(1-R)
Glen Rose.....	J. W. Chisholm.....	(1)
Glen Rose Mission.....	W. D. Cook.....	(4-S)
Grandbury.....	Van P. Morrison.....	(1)
Grandbury Circuit.....	K. J. Cooper.....	(2-S)
Grandview.....	S. A. Baker.....	(2)
Joshua-Godley.....	Horace Poteet.....	(1)
Meridian.....	B. L. McCord.....	(3)
Morgan-Kopperl.....	Robt. W. Walker.....	(1-II)
Stephenville.....	Elmer C. Carter.....	(3)
Tolar Circuit.....	L. R. Rogers.....	(2-II)
Venus.....	J. M. Hays.....	(1)
Walnut Springs-Iredell.....	R. R. Willingham.....	(1)
Dist. Miss. Secretary.....	Elmer C. Carter.....	(1)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	S. A. Baker.....	(1)

## CORSICANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Finis A. Crutchfield (1)

Barry Circuit.....	Vernon G. White.....	(3-III)
Bazette Circuit.....	To Be Supplied.....	
Blooming Grove.....	C. T. Brockett.....	(1-R)
Chatfield Circuit.....	James A. Williamson.....	(2-I)
Coolidge.....	R. E. Briggs.....	(5)
Coolidge Circuit.....	F. T. Fisher.....	(2-S)
Corsicana, Central.....	D. R. McCauley.....	(3)
Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.....	J. H. Baldrige.....	(2)
Corsicana, First Church.....	Erwin F. Bohmfalk.....	(3)
Corsicana, North.....	Roy H. Davis.....	(2)
Dawson.....	H. C. Bowman.....	(1)
Eureka.....	Peyton Goodman.....	(4-S)
Frost.....	T. D. Ellis.....	(4)
Groesbeck.....	Frank K. Suddath.....	(1)
Hubbard.....	A. W. Gordon.....	(2)
Kerens.....	M. B. Howell.....	(2)
Mertens-Irene.....	Sam Houston.....	(1-S)
Mexia.....	E. L. Craig.....	(1)
Purdon Circuit.....	To Be Supplied.....	
Rice.....	Marvin C. Bledsoe.....	(1-I)
Richland Circuit.....	Nelson Morgan.....	(3-S)
Tehuacana.....	Milton Slayden.....	(3)
Thornton Circuit.....	To Be Supplied.....	
Wortham.....	William S. Fisher.....	(1)
Professor Westminster College.....	Milton Slayden.....	(3)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	James B. Ansley.....	(3)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	Ben F. Browning.....	(3)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	R. Henry Price.....	(3)
Dist. Miss. Secretary.....	Frank K. Suddath.....	(1)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	M. B. Howell.....	(1)

## FORT WORTH DISTRICT

## District Superintendent, W. W. Ward (1)

Arlington	T. H. Burton	(1)
Azle	A. W. Ferrill	(3)
Benbrook	Roy Felder	(4-I)
Bethel, East	Paul W. Utley	(1)
Birdville	Wm. M. Greenwaldt	(3-III)
Colleyville	Stanley Vodicka	(1-S)
Eules	L. M. Lawhon	(1)
Everman	John W. Lindsay	(1-S)
Grapevine	Geo. W. Shearer	(1)
Haslet-Keller	Marvin Corley	(1-S)
Handley	A. W. Franklin	(4)
Isham's Chapel	J. Alvis Cooley	(1-S)
Kennedale	W. L. Connell	(4)
Mansfield	Wayne Reynolds	(3)
Smithfield-Saginaw	Gilbert Ferrell	(3-S)
Fort Worth:		
Arlington Heights	S. A. Barnes	(1)
Arlington Heights Assistant	Nick Kupferle, Jr.	(1-1)
Ash Crescent	Hubert Crain	(6)
Boulevard	L. Bowman Craven	(4)
Boulevard Assistant	F. H. Ingram	(1)
Castleberry	Carroll Thompson	(4)
College Heights	A. E. Turney	(1)
Central	G. Alfred Brown	(1)
Central Associate	W. P. Cunningham	(1)
Diamond Hill	W. M. Bowden	(6)
Englewood	J. Fred Patterson	(3)
First Church	Warren Johnston	(3)
First Church Assistant	Ervin Gathings	(1-I)
Fostepco Heights	Theodore Moberg	(1)
Grace	W. F. Smith	(5)
Highland Park	E. R. Gordon	(4)
Lake Worth	John R. Merritt	(2)
Liberator Village	Loy C. Sansom	(1-S)
Matthews Memorial	Thos. F. Sterck	(5)
Meadowbrook	Jos. I. Patterson	(5)
Missouri Ave.	C. D. Wooten	(2)
Oakhurst	John W. Morphis, Jr.	(4)
Polytechnic	Hubert C. Smith	(1)
Riverside	J. M. Bond	(1)
Ridglea	Earl S. Yokley	(1-I)
St. Marks	Hayden Edwards	(5)
St. Pauls	W. Cecil Taylor	(3)
Trinity	L. R. Vanderpool	(1)
Weatherford Street	J. A. Walkup	(9)
Wichita Avenue	H. O. Bennett	(6)
Dist. Miss. Secretary	L. B. Craven	(1)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism	J. M. Bond	(1)
Chaplain U. S. Army	Wilson Canafax	(1-IV)
Chaplain U. S. Army	J. W. Sprinkle	(2)
Chaplain U. S. Army	J. F. Isbell	(6)
Chaplain U. S. Navy	G. Weldon Gatlin	(2)
Supt. Homes of Retired Ministers	Geo. F. Kornegay	(6)
Professor, Texas Wesleyan College	Theodore Moberg	(5)
Exec. Sec. Board of Education	J. B. Holt	(2-IV)
Conf. Director of Youth Work	Wm. M. Greenwaldt	(2)
Conf. Golden Cross Director	Hayden Edwards	(3)
Chaplain U. S. Pub. Health Hospital	H. O. Bennett	
President Southwestern University	J. N. R. Score	(3)
Dir. Pub. Relations Southwestern U.	M. Howard Knox	(2)

General Evangelist.....	Frank L. Turner.....	(3)
General Evangelist.....	W. H. Coleman.....	(1)
Professor Southwestern University.....	B. F. Jackson, Jr.....	(2)
Professor, T. W. C. ....	H. E. Stout.....	(1-R)

## GATESVILLE DISTRICT

## District Superintendent, D. K. Porter (6)

Beehouse.....	R. M. Studer.....	(5-S)
Carlton.....	A. J. Helms.....	(3)
Cranfls Gap.....	Roy Fort.....	(1-S)
Crawford.....	Melvin R. Miller.....	(2)
Clairette.....	W. H. Hogg.....	(3)
Copperas Cove.....	Albert Peterson.....	(1)
Evant-Mullins.....	J. D. Farmer.....	(5)
Gatesville.....	E. R. Stanford.....	(1)
Gatesville Circuit.....	Geo. Siler.....	(1-S)
Hamilton.....	J. E. Buttrill.....	(1)
Hico.....	J. F. Isbell.....	(1)
Jonesboro.....	Melvin R. Mathis.....	(1-S)
McGregor.....	Ernest Roper.....	(4)
Moody.....	Geo. W. Davis.....	(3)
Moody Circuit.....	To Be Supplied.....	
Moody-Leon.....	A. G. Elley.....	(5)
Mosheim.....	Frank Stone.....	(1-S)
Oglesby.....	Glenn C. Bowman.....	(1-III)
Pearl.....	To Be Supplied.....	
Turnerville.....	P. W. Layne.....	(1)
Dist. Miss. Secretary.....	J. E. Buttrill.....	(1)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	Ernest Roper.....	(3)

## GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

## District Superintendent, R. C. Edwards (1)

Bartlett.....	J. F. Adams.....	(1)
Belton.....	Claude P. Jones.....	(1)
Eddy.....	E. W. Swearingen.....	(3)
Florence Circuit.....	Ernest DeWalt.....	(1-S)
Georgetown, First Church.....	J. C. Oglesby.....	(1)
Georgetown, St. John.....	C. W. Berquist.....	(18)
Granger.....	E. M. Dailey.....	(1)
Holland-Little River.....	B. E. Kimbrow.....	(1)
Hutto.....	Robert W. Kock.....	(1-S)
Jarrell Circuit.....	Bert Gillis.....	(1-S)
Jonah-Weir.....	John T. Sanders.....	(1-S)
Killeen.....	W. V. Bane.....	(1)
Rogers.....	W. T. Jones.....	(3)
Round Rock.....	G. W. French, Jr.....	(2-S)
Salado Circuit.....	To Be Supplied.....	
Taylor, First Church.....	L. L. Felder.....	(1)
Taylor, Tenth Street.....	B. B. Edmiaston.....	(1)
Temple, First Church.....	Roy A. Langston.....	(3)
Temple, Seventh Street.....	A. A. Peacock.....	(2)
Temple Circuit.....	W. H. Steinman.....	(1)
Thrall Circuit.....	W. A. Clarke.....	(1-R)
Troy.....	A. R. Corn.....	(1)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	Leon Milner.....	(3)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	Leon Matthis.....	(2-III)
Professor, Southwestern U.....	Sprigg Harwood.....	(3)
Student Garret Bible Inst.....	Hollis Shook.....	(1-I)
Student.....	Chas. Godbey.....	(1-I)
Dist. Miss. Secretary.....	J. C. Oglesby.....	(1)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	B. E. Kimbrow.....	(1)

## WACO DISTRICT

## District Superintendent, Chet C. Henson (1)

Big Hill	Edgar H. Johnson	(1-R)
Bosqueville	Lewis E. Tucker	(3-III)
Bruceville	C. E. Wade	(3)
China Spring	J. D. Scott	(1-S)
Hewett	Auburn S. Neely	(4)
Lakeview	Bruce Weaver	(2-S)
Lorena	Fred P. Wood	(1)
Mart	C. A. Sutton	(1)
Miers	Wm. Makowski	(2-R)
Mt. Calm	J. V. Baird	(1-R)
Penelope	W. Vinsant	(7-R)
Perry	I. D. S. Lee	(1)
Prairie Hill	Frank Bartos	(2-S)
Riesel	Fred G. Berkley	(4)
Valley Mills	J. U. McAfee	(7)
West	Roy L. Crawford	(2)
Waco:		
Austin Avenue	A. Norman Evans	(2)
Clay Avenue	Harry F. Draper	(2)
Colcord	Urban A. Schulze	(3)
First Church	G. P. Comer	(9)
Herring Avenue	C. C. Sessions	(1)
St. John's	W. E. Shipp	(1)
Sparks Memorial	W. J. Shelton	(4)
Wesley	T. S. Ogle	(5)
General Board of Education	H. W. Williams	
Chaplain U. S. Army	A. K. Marney	(3)
Dist. Miss. Secretary	A. Norman Evans	(2)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism	H. F. Draper	(3)

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

## District Superintendent, R. J. LaPrade (1)

Abbott-Vaughn	Pat Brown	(1)
Aquilla	Darwin Farquhar	(2-S)
Bardwell	Elmer Swinscoe	(1-S)
Bethel	O. A. Morton	(1)
Britton	Z. L. Howell	(1-R)
Bynum-Brandon	C. F. Bell	(1)
Ennis	Leslie W. Seymour	(1)
Ennis Circuit	J. W. Dawson	(1-S)
Ferris	P. L. Shuler	(3)
Forrester	Z. L. Howell	(2-R)
Hillsboro, First Church	R. Otis Sory	(1)
Hillsboro, Line Street	Thos. B. Granger	(3-III)
Italy	C. M. Buttrill	(1)
Itasca	H. M. Hopkins	(4)
Malone	To Be Supplied	
Maypearl	A. G. Standlee	(4)
Midlothian	J. W. Whitefield	(3)
Milford	Lloyd Sanders	(1)
Palmer	W. T. Boulware	(1)
Red Oak	Lynn McAden	(1)
Waxahachie, First Church	W. L. Hankla	(1)
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	Gid J. Bryan	(1)
Waxahachie Circuit	E. R. Patterson	(3-R)
Whitney	J. L. Ray	(3)
Whitney Circuit	To Be Supplied	
State Department Public Welfare	C. E. Wilkins	(2)
Dean, School of Theology, S.M.U.	E. B. Hawk	(12)

Professor, S. M. U.....	R. W. Goodloe.....	
General Evangelist.....	John M. Neal.....	(22)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	Quay Parmer.....	(4)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	R. C. Calvert.....	(3)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	Thad E. Son.....	(3)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	G. T. Lavender.....	(3)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	Raymond M. Burton.....	(3)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	J. Lester Davenport.....	(2)
Student, S. M. U.....	B. Rhodes Martin.....	(1-I)
Dist. Miss. Secretary.....	A. G. Standlee.....	(1)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	Fred P. Woods.....	(1)

#### WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

##### District Superintendent, P. E. Riley (3)

Aledo.....	H. B. Clark.....	(1)
Eliasville.....	E. M. Wisdom.....	(1)
Gordon.....	W. P. McMicken.....	(2)
Graford.....	J. B. Weathers.....	(1)
Graham.....	C. O. Shugart.....	(1)
Graham Circuit.....	G. C. Childress.....	(1-S)
Loving.....	Aubrey Ashley.....	(1)
Millsap.....	A. B. Armstrong.....	(2-S)
Mineral Wells, First Church.....	D. A. Chisholm.....	(1)
Mineral Wells, Central.....	Geo. M. Greebon.....	(1)
Mineral Wells Circuit.....	W. O. Johnson.....	(2-S)
Newcastle.....	O. D. McDonald.....	(1)
Olney.....	J. W. Sharbutt.....	(4)
Olney Circuit.....	Otis Brown.....	(4-S)
Palo Pinto.....	M. A. Turner.....	(1-R)
Silver Creek-Peden.....	H. G. Williamson.....	(2-S)
Springtown.....	J. Barcus Moore.....	(2-S)
Strawn.....	C. A. Wilkerson.....	(6)
Weatherford, Couts Memorial.....	J. J. Creed.....	(4)
Weatherford, First Church.....	C. H. Sisserson.....	(1)
Weatherford Circuit, South.....	Richard Millsap.....	(1-S)
Weatherford Circuit, North.....	J. L. Harris.....	(1)
Professor, Southwestern U.....	John R. Carruth.....	(2)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	J. Morris Bailey.....	(3)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	J. Beal Duncan.....	(5)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	Lamar Cooper.....	(2)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	Robert E. Martin.....	(1)
Chaplain U. S. Navy.....	O. B. Salyer.....	(3)
Associate Dir. Wesley Foundation.....	Paul K. Deats, Jr.....	(3-III)
Dist. Miss. Secretary.....	C. A. Wilkerson.....	(1)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	C. O. Shugart.....	(1)

#### TRANSFERS IN

J. L. Harris (Elder), from North Texas.  
 J. C. Oglesby (Elder), from North Texas.  
 Aubrey Ashley, from Northwest Texas.  
 W. A. Flynn (Elder), from Northwest Texas.  
 Lynn McAden (Elder), from Southwest Texas.  
 L. Durwood Fleming (Elder), from North Texas.  
 J. E. Buttrill (Elder), from Northwest Texas.

#### TRANSFERS OUT

Philip M. Riley (IV year), to Central Kansas.  
 J. M. McDonald (Elder), to Southwest Texas.  
 Grady Peters (I year), to Southwest Texas.  
 D. Rhea Allison (III year), to Southwest Texas.

H. W. Hall (Elder), to West Oklahoma.  
 M. M. Chunn (Elder), to Texas.  
 A. B. English (Elder), to Texas.  
 A. S. Kattner (Elder), to Texas.  
 E. C. Lambert (Elder), to Southwest Texas.  
 E. N. Scarlett (Elder), to Northwest Texas.  
 Leslie D. Scott (Elder), to Texas (after Conference).  
 L. W. Davidson, Jr. (III year), to Southwest Texas Conference.  
 G. C. Williams (Elder), to Northwest Texas Conference.  
 L. L. Broughton (Elder), to Northwest Texas Conference.  
 Kester M. Hearn (III year), to Louisiana Conference.  
 Jack Shaw (II year), to Louisiana.  
 Irving L. Smith (II year), to West Oklahoma.

## OUR CHAPLAINS

Chaplains	Last Previous Appt.	District
Ansley, James B.	Bazette	Corsicana
Bailey, J. Morris	Mineral Wells, Central	Weatherford
Browning, Ben F.	Groesbeck	Corsicana
Burton, Raymond M.	Whitney	Waxahachie
Calvert, R. Clark	Palmer	Waxahachie
Cooper, Lamar	Prof. Weatherford College	Weatherford
Davenport, J. Lester	Bethel	Waxahachie
Duncan, J. Beal	Olney Circuit	Weatherford
Gatlin, G. Weldon	Grandview	Cleburne
Lavender, Garland T.	Whitney	Waxahachie
Marney, A. K.	Waco, Colcord Ave.	Waco
Martin, Robt. Earl	Mineral Wells, Central	Weatherford
Matthis, Leon C.	Student	Georgetown
Milner, Leon	Eddy	Georgetown
Parmer, Quay	Waxahachie Ferris Hgts.	Waxahachie
Price, R. Henry	Dawson	Corsicana
Salyer, O. B.	Student	Weatherford
Son, Thad E.	Hewitt	Waco
Sprinkle, J. W.	Morgan	Cleburne

## DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORTS

## BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

## A. S. Gafford District Superintendent

1. Additions to the Church: Profession of faith.....	348
By Certificate.....	416
Total .....	764
1. Paid for Pastor's Salaries.....	\$39,032.00
Total Paid for Ministerial Support.....	48,000.00
3. Paid for General and Conference Benevolences.....	6,929.00
Special Gifts to Benevolences.....	1,976.00
Two Churches and one Parsonage built. Eighteen Parsonages repaired. A new District Parsonage purchased. Raised for building and repairs in the District.....	20,413.00
Grand Total Raised for all purposes.....	135,096.00

## CISCO DISTRICT

## Wm. H. Cole, District Superintendent

1. Additions to Church: On Profession of faith.....	208
By Certificate.....	353
Total .....	561
2. Total amount assessed on pastor's salaries.....	\$32,931.00
Total amount paid on salaries.....	33,225.00
3. Total benevolences accepted.....	4,969.00
Total benevolences paid.....	5,139.00
4. Church property additions and improvements: Number of parsonages, 18; churches, 20. Amount expended.....	9,811.00
5. Total amount raised in the district for all purposes.....	88,802.00
6. Special items: The debt of \$1,800.00 on the Dublin Church was paid and \$1,700.00 was raised in the same campaign for future redecoration of the church building. The debt of \$170.00 on the DeLeon Circuit parsonage was paid. Only one debt remains in the district. The increase for the Methodist Home is 45%. The increase in Vacation School attendance is 64%. For the first time in many years we have an increase in Sunday School attendance. Twenty churches have agreed to increase the salary for next year to the aggregate amount of \$2,000.00 which is an increase of 16% for them. Thirty-one churches have made raises in the benevolences for next year to the amount of \$445.00, which is an increase of 20% for them. The Cisco District is divided into six groups for mutual helpfulness and particularly for the benefit of the rural church.	

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT

## L. L. Felder, District Superintendent

Additions on profession of faith.....	280
By Certificate.....	375
Total .....	655
Total assumed for pastor's salary.....	\$36,342.00
Total paid pastors.....	36,342.00
Benevolences accepted.....	5,233.00
Benevolences paid.....	5,233.00
Paid on church and parsonages, improvement.....	8,736.00
Paid on church debts.....	5,600.00
Total raised by W. S. C. S.....	4,977.00



Methodist Home .....	2,861.00
Week of Dedication .....	930.00
Total raised for all purposes .....	96,222.00

The district is clear of debt.

During the six years that we have been on the Cleburne District Fourteen Church debts have been paid and two new churches have been built. Two new parsonages built and the district parsonage rebuilt. Two houses bought for parsonages.

We have received by profession of faith, 1465 and by certificate 2240. Raised for the pastors \$184,307.00, on benevolences, \$29,785.00. Raised for all purposes, \$468,289.00.

Many of the churches and parsonages have been repaired and redecorated. The district is now free of debt.

### CORSICANA DISTRICT

R. Otis Sory, District Superintendent

1. Additions: Profession of faith .....	310
By Certificate .....	492
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>802</b>
2. Assessed for pastors .....	\$36,872.00
Paid .....	37,009.00
3. Benevolences accepted .....	6,384.00
Paid .....	6,465.00
4. Improvements on Church Property:	
Debts paid .....	300.00
Amount expended on church property .....	8,738.00
5. Remaining indebtedness (Parsonage at Kerens) .....	2,500.00
6. Special items: Methodist Home, \$3,945.00; Golden Cross, \$547.00; Special Gifts for District to Westminster College, \$2,043.00. Twenty-five Vacation Schools held.	
7. Raised for all purposes .....	\$111,615.00
Increase .....	8,051.00

### FORT WORTH DISTRICT

S. A. Barnes, District Superintendent

Additions: Profession by faith .....	904
Certificate .....	1,536
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>2,440</b>
Paid on debts: Churches .....	\$168,733.00
Parsonages .....	76,010.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$244,743.00</b>
Raised for all purposes .....	\$644,455.00

For the six years closing the following report is given: Additions to the church, 13,500; raised on indebtedness, \$867,695.00; raised for all purposes, \$2,251,005.00. Churches organized, 4; churches raised to stations, 14; churches built, 11. Parsonages built and bought, 9. Of the 44 churches only 5 have debts. Salaries have been increased, \$37,531.00; benevolences, 65%; licensed to preach, 8; admission on trial, 9; churches dedicated, 19. We now have some \$50,000.00 in Government bonds with which to build churches after the war. Harmony and good will has prevailed through the six years, all the preachers have been faithful.

### GATESVILLE DISTRICT

D. K. Porter, District Superintendent

Pastor's salaries (assessed) .....	\$19,643.00
Paid .....	19,745.00

World Service (assessed).....	3,056.00
Paid .....	3,162.00
Grand total for all purposes.....	78,397.00
Increase over 1943 (74%).....	33,338.00
The gifts of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Meyer to the cause of Missions and to Southern Methodist University deserve and receive our profound appreciation and gratitude.	
To Missions.....	20,832.00
To S. M. U.....	7,500.00
Infants baptized.....	42
Received on profession faith.....	129
Received by certificate.....	169

Total ..... 298

One church built and dedicated. There is no indebtedness on the district. About one-third more contributed to the Methodist Home. For next year there will be an increase of 24% on pastor's salary.

### GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Edward R. Barcus, District Superintendent

Membership: 23 pastoral charges; 35 congregations; 7,900 active members; additions during the year: Vows, 247; otherwise, 399; infants baptized, 83.

Property: 35 churches valued at.....	\$ 600,000.00
22 local parsonages valued at.....	81,000.00
1 district parsonage valued at.....	6,000.00
Southwestern University plant assets.....	1,709,489.00

Improvements: Copperas Cove church wrecked and rebuilt valued at..... 8,000.00

Eddy parsonage leveled, repaired, repapered; Georgetown First Church repaired; Jarrell church repapered; Little River church repaired and repapered; Round Rock church repapered and new pews provided; Temple 7th Street church parlors furnished; Troy church reroofed and repapered; other commendable property improvements in district.

Finances: Increase in accepted benevolences over last year paid in full..... 1,000.00

Pastors' salaries increased \$2,636; total salaries paid..... 38,065.00

Minimum salaries' increase for coming year..... 2,700.00

Increase in accepted benevolences, \$865; total paid..... 6,930.00

50 per cent increase in offerings for Waco Home.

Southwestern University: Property in Georgetown valued at 1,381,000.00

Student enrollment during scholastic year, 1,145.

### WACO DISTRICT

John W. Bergin, District Superintendent

1. Additions by profession of faith.....	450
Additions otherwise.....	558
Total .....	1,008
2. Total salaries assessed.....	\$45,655.00
Total salaries paid.....	47,175.00
3. Total accepted for World Service.....	10,196.00
Total paid.....	10,375.00
4. Paid on church debts and improvements.....	93,160.00
5. Total paid for all purposes.....	255,172.00
6. Special items: All indebtedness on the churches of the Waco District paid. The salaries of ten pastors increased during the year and 12 for 1945. Sparks Memorial is now off the Board of Missions. E. H. Lightfoot lead the District on accessions by profession of faith. Two young men	

receiving appointments this year are from First Church, Waco. A. Norman Evans led the district on total accessions. I bequeath to my successor a fine District Spirit and a clean parsonage.

**WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT**

**J. M. Bond, District Superintendent**

1. Additions on profession of faith.....	309
An increase of over 100 over that of last year.	
Total additions to the church.....	751
2. All salary items of every charge in full with a surplus.	
3. All acceptances on benevolences, with at least a 10% increase, paid in full.	
4. Methodist Home.....	\$ 5,532.00
Largest in the history of the district.	
5. No indebtedness on any church property.	
6. Raised for all purposes.....	\$123,909.00
An increase of.....	20,764.00

**WEATHERFORD DISTRICT**

**P. E. Riley, District Superintendent**

Additions: Profession of faith.....	218
Certificate .....	350
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>568</b>

Acceptances on benevolences were 10% in excess of the previous year, and paid in full with a surplus in some of the churches.

The salaries of the pastors were substantially increased over last year, and are paid in full.

The program of improvement of church and parsonage property has continued throughout this year as well as has the debt paying program. With the exception of a debt on one church of \$200.00 all property in the District is free of indebtedness.

In our financial program other than the Church Budget, we have raised for other items, as follows:

For the Methodist Home.....	\$ 4,000.00
For the Week of Dedication.....	1,574.00
Bonds purchased by the churches and held for future building or improvements, approximately.....	30,000.00
The total raised for all purposes is in excess of.....	100,000.00

The year has been good, distinguished by unusually fine cooperation on the part of the pastors and the people.

## REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

### AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society Committee submits the following report:  
The Gospel is the Power of God unto salvation for our distracted and  
sin wrecked world.

The knowledge of God has its primary source in the Bible Story of  
Redemption.

The great masses of people in the world do not have the Bible.  
In vast areas of the world, the only agency which can furnish the Gospel  
is the American Bible Society.

In one recent year, the demand for the Bible reached ten million copies.  
The growth of membership in Christian Churches is requiring the  
Scriptures faster than the Society can furnish them.

Many people in non-Christian nations are learning to read, there is  
the urgency that the Word of God should be made available to them.

The Bible must be woven into the fabric of the new world if it is to  
endure in freedom and peace.

We join with the request of the American Bible Society that there be  
observed by all the Denominations a daily Bible reading period extending  
from Thanksgiving to Christmas.

We urge our Churches to meet the challenge of the world's dire need  
with a constantly increasing circulation of God's Holy Word.

H. C. BOWMAN, Chairman,  
SEBA KIRKPATRICK, Secretary.

### ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

We the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors recommend the fol-  
lowing:

Armstrong, A. B.  
Baker, Leroy  
Bartos, Frank, Jr.  
Brown, Otis F.  
Bush, Richard  
Cook, W. D.  
Cooper, James M.  
Cooper, Kenneth J.  
Dewald, Ernest  
Farquhar, Darwin  
Ferrell, Gilbert  
Fisher, F. T.  
French, G. W., Jr.  
Gillis, Burt  
Goodman, Peyton  
Houston, Sam  
Johnson, W. O.  
Koch, Robert W.  
Lindsay, John W.  
Little, R. Ernest

Mathis, Melvin R.  
McDaniel, M. W.  
Millsap, Richard  
Moore, Barcus  
Morgan, C. B.  
Morgan, Nelson  
Morton, J. E.  
O'Hearn, Frank  
Pape, Raymond  
Sanders, J. T.  
Siler, Geo. F.  
Stone, Robert F.  
Studer, R. M.  
Swindall, E. P.  
Tickner, J. W.  
Walls, O. E.  
Warden, C. A.  
Weaver, R. Bruce  
Williamson, Harvey  
Windham, John

FLOYD W. THRASH, Chairman,  
A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary.

### CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

We, Your Board of Conference Claimants submit the following report  
for the year 1943-44:

We enter the Conference year with this number of retired ministers,

which includes those received at this Conference, as new Claimants, 78; the following number of widows of deceased men, 91. The names of those retiring this year will appear in the Journal.

We are happy to report that the new Conference year finds us in much better financial condition than last year. At the close of the First Quarter of last year we were able to increase the checks for the Claimants about 40%, which was due to the raise of percentage granted last year. We hope to be able to keep their checks at this same figure during this coming Conference year.

Our financial statement will appear in the new Journal.

Attached is a list of the Claimants and the amount apportioned for the year 1944-45, which will appear in the Conference Journal.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. SHARBUTT, Chairman.

LLOYD SANDERS, Secretary.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS—1943-44

From October 19, 1943 to October 18, 1944

Total receipts .....	\$38,574.76
Emergency payments .....	100.00
Incidentals .....	36.25
Checks to Claimants .....	35,661.90
Balance on hand, October 18, 1944 .....	2,776.61

#### SUPERANNUATES—

	Service Years	Confer- ence Payments	Gen. Board Payments	Total
Rev. William E. Anderson, R.F.D. 1, Box 1172, Austin, Texas .....	24	\$252.00	\$34.32	\$286.32
Rev. W. B. Andrews, 1614 S. Louis Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas .....	52	546.00	74.36	620.36
Rev. Walter Anthony, R.F.D. 5, (Para. 1699 Case), Staunton, Virginia .....	5	52.64		52.64
Rev. J. V. Baird, Mt. Calm, Texas .....	43	483.00	61.49	544.49
Rev. C. M. Bishop, 619 West Main St., Houston 6, Texas .....	47	492.80	67.21	560.01
Rev. W. E. Black, Tehuacana, Texas .....	12	126.00		126.00
Rev. J. S. Bowles, 2520 McKinley Ave., Fort Worth 6, Texas .....	37	388.48	52.91	441.39
Rev. Claud T. Brockette, Holland, Tex. Rev. P. E. Cantrell, 402 South Anglin St., Cleburne, Texas .....	29	304.52	41.47	345.99
Rev. E. B. Chenoweth, % State Hos- pital, Pueblo, Colo. ....	20	210.00	28.60	238.60
Rev. Paul Christopher, % Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas, Texas .....	21	220.52	30.03	250.55
Rev. W. A. Clarke, 1409 Olive Street, Georgetown, Texas .....	11	118.32	15.73	134.05
Rev. W. J. Cloud, 2632 Race Street, Fort Worth, Texas .....	38	399.00	54.34	453.34
Rev. R. A. Crosby, Bartlett, Texas .....	18	189.00	25.74	214.74
Rev. Frank P. Culver, 2119 Park Place, Fort Worth 4, Texas .....	45	472.52	64.35	536.87
Rev. James W. Culwell, Clifton, Texas .....	52	546.00	74.36	620.36
Rev. R. H. Davenport, 111 E. Bluff St., Fort Worth 3, Texas .....	22	231.00	31.46	262.46
Rev. W. H. Doss, 897 Elmwood Drive, Abilene, Texas .....	11	115.52	15.73	131.25
Rev. Victor D. Dow, Mansfield, Texas .....	44	462.00	62.92	524.92
Rev. William J. Fenton, 2014 SE. 51st Avenue, Portland, Oregon .....	23	262.50	32.89	295.39
Rev. W. D. Gaskins, 814 North Robin- son St., Cleburne, Texas .....	50	525.00	71.50	596.50
	45	472.52	64.35	536.87

Rev. W. B. Gilleland, Box 1651, Waco, Texas .....	17	178.52	24.31	202.83
Rev. S. P. Gilmore, Box 882, Waco, Tex.	13	136.52	18.59	155.11
Rev. J. O. Gore, San Jon, New Mexico..	14	143.00	20.02	163.02
Rev. Anderson W. Hall, 1922 30th St., Lubbock, Texas .....	40	420.00	57.20	477.20
Rev. Irvin Floyd Harris, 2515 Tierney Road, Fort Worth 3, Texas .....	23	252.00	32.89	284.89
Rev. E. O. Hearn, Dawson, Texas.....	25	260.80		260.80
Rev. W. J. Hearon, Stephenville, Texas	48	504.00	68.64	572.64
Rev. Richmond H. Heizer, Dublin, Tex.	44	462.00	62.92	524.92
Rev. J. D. Hendrickson, 502 West 7th St., Cisco, Texas .....	38	399.00	54.34	453.34
Rev. I. E. Hightower, McAllen, Texas..	42	441.00	60.06	501.06
Rev. Zebbie L. Howell, 314 West Uni- versity Drive, Waxahachie, Texas ....	39	409.52	55.77	465.29
Rev. H. D. Huddleston, Cleburne, Texas	32	336.00	45.76	381.76
Rev. David Irvin, R.F.D. 3, Hills- boro, Texas .....	24	252.00	34.32	286.32
Rev. W. H. Keener, 906 South Adams St., Fort Worth, Texas .....	20	210.00	28.60	238.60
Rev. W. T. Kinslow, 505 Earl Street, Cleburne, Texas .....	21	220.50	30.03	250.53
Rev. B. W. Kramer, 402 South Anglin, Cleburne, Texas .....	17	367.50	24.31	391.81
Rev. William Makowski, 1900 Burnett St., Waco, Texas .....	38	399.00		399.00
Rev. Frank L. McGehee, % First Na- tional Bank (Drawer 319) Box 276, Weatherford, Texas .....	21	220.50	30.03	250.53
Rev. O. W. Milburn, Tehuacana, Texas..	30	315.02		315.02
Rev. W. J. Morphis, 1707½ South Har- vard Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.....	28	294.00	40.04	334.04
Rev. C. N. Morton, Mexia, Texas.....	36	378.00	51.48	429.48
Rev. W. W. Moss, Route 4, Arling- ton, Texas .....	48	504.00	68.64	572.64
Rev. R. W. Nation, Maypearl, Texas.....	35	367.50	50.05	417.55
Rev. W. A. Neill, 1204 St. Joseph St., Houston 3, Texas .....	17	178.52	24.31	202.83
Rev. S. P. Neville, 2401 McKenzie St., Waco, Texas .....	33	346.52	47.19	393.71
Rev. Earl Page, Meridian, Texas .....	17	178.52	24.31	202.83
Rev. E. R. Patterson, Midlothian, Texas	36	378.00	51.48	429.48
Rev. M. Phelan, Handley, Texas .....	34	357.00	48.62	405.62
Rev. O. F. Sensabaugh, 3426 McFarlin Boulevard, Dallas, Texas .....	58	609.00	82.94	691.94
Rev. J. W. W. Shuler, 926 Park Drive, Hillsboro, Texas .....	43	483.00	61.49	544.49
Rev. C. E. Simpson, Itasca, Texas .....	40	420.00	57.20	477.20
Rev. Mac M. Smith, 1521 Alexander Avenue, Waco, Texas .....	35	367.50	50.05	417.55
Rev. J. D. Smoot, Comanche, Texas.....	22	231.00	31.46	262.46
Rev. B. A. Snoddy, 825 Plum Street, Graham, Texas .....	17	178.52	24.31	202.83
Rev. H. E. Stout, 3218 University Dr., Fort Worth, Texas .....	38	399.00	54.34	453.34
Rev. Harry B. Thompson, 109 South Grand Avenue, Waxahachie, Texas....	24	252.00	34.32	286.32
Rev. W. D. Thompson, Midlothian, Tex.	36	378.00	51.48	429.48
Rev. M. A. Turner, Palo Pinto, Texas....	42	441.00	60.06	501.06
Rev. Wallace Vinsant, Penelope, Texas	20	210.00	28.60	238.60

Rev. Atticus Webb, Box 422, Madison, Wisconsin .....	41	430.50	58.63	489.13
Rev. Simeon W. Williams, Arlington, Texas .....	45	472.50	64.35	536.87
Rev. J. T. Wilson, Handley, Texas.....	11	115.52	15.73	131.25
Rev. W. B. Wilson, 2012 W. Collin St., Corsicana, Texas .....	36	378.00	51.48	429.48
Rev. J. W. A. Witt, Riesel, Texas .....	38	399.00		399.00
Rev. G. R. Wright, 512 East Twelfth, Georgetown, Texas .....	35	367.50	50.05	417.55
Rev. R. B. Young, Box 577, Coleman, Texas .....	31	324.52	44.33	368.85
Ed R. Barcus, First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas .....	46	483.00		
J. W. Bergin, c/o Austin Avenue Meth- odist Church, Waco, Texas .....	47	493.50		
W. H. Coleman, Route 1, Box 163, Glenwood, Ark. ....	42	441.00		
E. H. Johnson, Route 2, Riesel, Texas	19	199.50		
D. T. Knight, Joshua, Texas .....	24	252.00		
W. E. Morton, May, Texas .....	26	273.00		
T. G. Story, 700 E. Ark St., Sweet- water, Texas .....	31	325.50		
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>2129</b>	<b>\$22,875.38</b>	<b>\$2,817.10</b>	<b>\$25,692.48</b>
Mrs. J. W. Adkisson, Box 23, Tyler, Texas .....	10-6	\$80.88	\$10.51	\$91.39
Mrs. B. F. Alsup, 3231 Avenue G, Fort Worth, Texas .....	24-10	183.72	24.85	208.57
Mrs. John M. Armstrong, Salado, Texas .....	12-3	95.60	12.25	107.85
Mrs. S. A. Ashburn, 2800 Scott Ave., Fort Worth 3, Texas .....	45-7	338.12	45.59	383.71
Mrs. S. C. Baird, 624 North 14th St., Waco, Texas .....	30-5	220.52	30.42	250.94
Mrs. J. S. Baker, Box 106, Luling, Texas .....	26	191.10		191.10
Mrs. J. B. Berry, 3143 Hemphill St., Fort Worth, Texas .....	23-5	176.40	23.42	199.82
Mrs. J. T. Bloodworth (Deceased.), (4/12 to her estate) .....	35		11.68	
Mrs. Herman F. Bohmfalk, Box 275, Corsicana, Texas .....	11	89.24		89.24
Mrs. Marsh Boiles, R.F.D. 1, Whit- ney, Texas .....	18-3	132.32	18.25	150.57
Mrs. J. Hall Bowman, 2430 N. Chad- bourne St., San Angelo, Texas .....	21-9	161.72	21.76	183.48
Mrs. T. E. Bowman, 1319 W. Oak St., Denton, Texas .....	34	249.92	34.00	283.92
Mrs. J. H. Braswell, Route 3, Mena, Arkansas .....	35	257.24	35.00	292.24
Mrs. Elisha W. Bridges, Southwest- ern Univ., Georgetown, Texas .....	24-3	191.10	24.25	215.35
Mrs. R. F. Brown, Box 265, Tehua- cana, Texas .....	21-11	161.72	21.93	183.65
Mrs. J. O. Burnette, 12 Porter Place, Apt. 6, Atlanta, Georgia .....	15-6	117.60	15.51	133.11
Mrs. Benj. M. Calloway, 308 Cherry St., Ranger, Texas .....	9	66.12	9.00	75.12
Mrs. G. F. Campbell, Seymour, Texas	13-5	102.92	13.42	116.34

Mrs. J. J. Canafax, Rising Star, Tex.	9-7	53.52	9.59	63.11
Mrs. Robert T. Capps, 316 S. W. 8th Avenue, Mineral Wells, Texas	27	195.64	27.00	222.64
Mrs. L. A. Clark, Granbury, Texas	28-11	213.12	28.93	242.05
Mrs. T. A. Covington, 726 Woodlawn, Dallas, Texas	22	161.72	22.00	183.72
Mrs. E. V. Cox, Centenary College, Colonial Hall, Shreveport, La.	27-3	206.08	27.25	233.33
Mrs. J. E. Crawford, 908 Avenue E, Cisco, Texas	20-8	182.32	20.68	203.00
Mrs. W. H. Crawford, 1205 S. Martin, Kilgore, Texas	29-10	220.64	29.85	250.49
Mrs. Benjamin S. Crow, 2012 German Avenue, Waco, Texas	22	161.72	22.00	183.72
Mrs. Andrew T. Culbertson, 3410 Haynie, Dallas 5, Texas	26		26.00	
Mrs. Marvin M. Culpepper, Clendenin, West Virginia	19-6	147.00		147.00
Mrs. Charles W. Daniel, 300 Rand Street, Fort Worth, Texas	19	139.64	19.00	158.64
Mrs. J. W. Dickinson, 3405 Avenue H Fort Worth, Texas	12-10	95.72	12.85	108.57
Mrs. J. B. Dodson, 654 East Moran Street, Stamford, Texas	21-2	154.32	21.17	175.49
Mrs. Gustav T. C. Doerr, Copperas Cove, Texas	41	301.32		301.32
Mrs. J. W. Downs, Edgehill Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee	21-4	154.32	21.34	175.66
Mrs. Laura Duffy, % Preston Wheat, R.F.D. 2, Bronte, Texas	20mp/1m	154.32	1.00	155.32
Mrs. J. T. Ferguson, 1516 Lipscomb Street, Amarillo, Texas	17-9	132.64	17.76	150.40
Mrs. C. E. Gallagher, Godley, Texas	10-4	58.80	10.34	69.14
Mrs. N. E. Gardner, Comanche, Tex.	27-11	205.80	27.93	233.73
Mrs. W. A. Gilleland, 916 Elm Street, Georgetown, Texas	23-10	176.40	23.85	200.25
Mrs. G. W. Graves, 2501 Colcord Avenue, Waco, Texas	28-1	205.80	28.08	233.88
Mrs. J. C. Grimes, 427 Bridge Street, Weatherford, Texas	10-6	80.88	10.51	91.39
Mrs. E. T. Harrison, 4422 Holland Avenue, Dallas, Texas	5-3	43.72	5.25	48.97
Mrs. M. C. Hays, 1943 North Rural, Indianapolis, Indiana	15-3	110.24	15.25	125.49
Mrs. John W. Head, Box 74, Altus, Arkansas	31-1	242.60	31.08	273.68
Mrs. Emmett Hightower, 1315 West Walker, Breckenridge, Texas	37-1	271.92	37.08	309.00
Mrs. W. H. Howard, % W. L. Paddock, R. 1-A-5, Durango, Colorado	32-3	235.20	32.25	267.45
Mrs. J. S. Huckabee, 1610 Elm Street, Georgetown, Texas	15-10	197.60	15.85	213.45
Mrs. Charles W. Irvin, Route 9, Box 354, Dallas, Texas	39	286.64	39.00	325.64
Mrs. C. D. Jordan, Lampasas, Texas	17	124.92	17.00	141.92
Mrs. George W. Kincheloe, % Mrs. B. M. Todd, Shell Oil Co., Sabine Pass, Texas	26-2	190.32	26.17	216.49
Mrs. L. Pat Leach, Box 340, Marlin, Texas	15-9	197.60	15.76	213.36
Mrs. W. J. Lemons, R.F.D. 7, Box 363, Fort Worth, Texas	21-1	154.32	21.08	175.40



Mrs. C. E. Lindsey, 119 S. Winnetka, Dallas, Texas .....	36-11	271.92	36.93	308.85
Mrs. A. P. Lipscomb, Bryson, Texas	16-1	117.60	16.08	133.68
Mrs. M. H. Major, 3101 Avenue B, Fort Worth, Texas .....	26-1	191.10	26.08	217.18
Mrs. W. H. Matthews, 3220 Avenue G, Fort Worth 5, Texas .....	36-2	264.60	36.17	300.77
Mrs. W. S. P. McCullough, 6007 Hill- crest, Apt. 1, Dallas, Texas .....	28-11	213.12	28.93	242.05
Mrs. D. A. McGuire, 410 West Main Street, Elizabeth City, N. C. ....	32-9	242.60	32.76	275.36
Mrs. J. W. Mills, % D. H. Anderson, Route 2, Vineyard, Texas .....	30	220.52		220.52
Mrs. J. W. Montgomery (Deceased), (6/12 to her estate) .....	3-11		2.00	
Mrs. John R. Morris, 5516 Dallas Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas .....	43-9	323.40	43.76	367.16
Mrs. J. W. Patison, 1325 Davis St., Fort Worth, Texas .....	30-1	220.52	30.08	250.60
Mrs. N. J. Peoples, 2310 W. Seventh Avenue, Corsicana, Texas .....	15	110.24	15.00	125.24
Mrs. A. T. Plunkett, Wortham, Texas	7-11	58.80	7.93	66.73
Mrs. John G. Pollard, 1930 W. Ashby Street, San Antonio, Texas .....	16-5	139.65	16.42	156.07
Mrs. A. D. Porter, 1819 Fifth Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas .....	32-10	242.60	32.85	275.45
Mrs. J. J. Rape, 2012 Western Ave., Fort Worth, Texas .....	17	124.92	17.00	141.92
Mrs. R. L. Reese, 1420 S. 12th Street, Abilene, Texas .....	17-11	132.64	17.93	150.57
Mrs. L. G. Rogers, 5939 Prospect St., Dallas 6, Texas .....	21-6	161.72	21.51	183.23
Mrs. H. P. Shrader, 5525 Goodwin Street, Dallas, Texas .....	24-4	176.40	24.34	200.74
Mrs. C. G. Shutt, 4801 Worth Street, Dallas, Texas .....	9-2	66.12	9.17	75.29
Mrs. John W. Simmons, 1912 Ashland Fort Worth, Texas (5/12 yr.) .....	9-2me/4m	107.00	1.68	108.68
Mrs. W. K. Simpson, Robert Lee, Texas .....	13	95.52	13.00	108.52
Mrs. F. E. Singleton, 208 South Waco Street, Weatherford, Texas .....	27-11	205.80	27.93	233.73
Mrs. A. C. Smith, Box 187, Meridian, Texas .....	11-3	80.84	11.25	92.09
Mrs. A. P. Smith, 3405 Avenue G, Fort Worth, Texas .....	19-11	147.00	19.93	166.93
Mrs. E. A. Smith, 208 South Waco Street, Weatherford, Texas .....	39-7	294.00	39.59	333.59
Mrs. C. E. Statham, Box 366, Gor- man, Texas .....	18-4	124.92	18.34	143.26
Mrs. J. H. Stewart, 936 W. Division, Route 4, Arlington, Texas .....	38-10	286.64	38.85	325.49
Mrs. M. L. Story, Graford, Texas	21-7	161.72	21.59	183.31
Mrs. Sam G. Thompson, 2630 May Street, Fort Worth, Texas .....	30-3	220.52	30.25	250.77
Mrs. Neal W. Turner, 404 W. Eighth, Cisco, Texas .....	8-9	66.12	8.76	74.88
Mrs. O. B. Turner, Avoca, Texas	8-11	66.12	8.93	75.05
Mrs. J. F. Tyson, 1815 Denver Street, Fort Worth, Texas .....	17-9	132.64	17.76	150.40

Mrs. Julius E. Urbantke, Copperas Cove, Texas .....	27	205.80		205.80
Mrs. A. W. Waddill, 114 North 9th, Temple, Texas .....	3-10	29.40	3.85	33.25
Mrs. F. O. Waddill, 3016 Pine Street, Waco, Texas .....	26-10	205.80	26.85	232.65
Mrs. B. R. Wagner, 818 Cedar Street, Abilene, Texas .....	32-4	242.52	32.34	274.86
Mrs. J. E. Walker, Gorman, Texas....	25	183.72	25.00	208.72
Mrs. J. H. Walker, 2501 Rogers St., Fort Worth 4, Texas .....	34-11	257.24	34.93	292.17
Mrs. C. R. Wright, West Main Street, Waxahachie, Texas .....	19-3		19.25	
Mrs. Caspar S. Wright, 2000 Pembroke, Fort Worth, Texas .....	8-8	57.80	8.68	66.48
Mrs. James M. Wynne, Waxahachie, Texas .....	44	323.68	44.00	367.68
Mrs. G. W. Bounds, Wortham, Texas	30	220.52		
Mrs. O. O. Odom, Handley, Texas ....	27	198.44		
Total .....	2125-1	\$15,046.31	\$1,914.37	\$16,960.68

#### CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Whereas the expenses of delegates at this session of the Conference are greater than has been common heretofore,

And whereas there are sufficient funds to care for this proposal.

Therefore, be it resolved that for this particular session of the Conference, members and delegates eligible for entertainment funds be allowed the sum of three dollars (\$3) per diem instead of two dollars (\$2) as directed by the Conference rule.

Signed,

W. CECIL TAYLOR,  
A. G. STANDLEE,  
J. D. F. WILLIAMS,  
W. W. WARD.

#### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, your Committee on District Conference Records, wish to report that we have examined the Cisco, Cleburne, Corsicana, Gatesville, Waco and Waxahachie records and find them to be in good shape. We are unable to find the other four.

R. E. BRIGGS.  
W. G. GWALTNEY.

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT NO. 1

##### The Crusade for Christ

Of great significance to all the Christian Education forces was the inclusion of an effort to increase Church school attendance and enrollment as one of the emphases of the Crusade of Christ. The Crusade will extend through the quadrennium, the schedule for the special emphasis on the various aspects being as follows:

January 1 - May 31, 1945—Campaign for raising twenty-five million dollars for non-recurring and emergency items;

June 1 to end of 1945—Church school enrollment and attendance;

All of 1946 - evangelism; all of 1947 - stewardship—With continuation of the effort to increase Church school enrollment and attendance.

The Church school forces will support the entire Crusade with all possible vigor, and other agencies of the Church will similarly assist in the Church-wide effort to increase Church school attendance and enrollment.

### Schools and Colleges

The over-all picture of the condition of our Schools and Colleges is as one would expect during a war situation. The civilian enrollment shows a slight increase but no great enrollment increase can be expected for the duration. As a whole, the financial condition is not too serious at this time, but additional help must be found for our educational institutions in the very near future.

It is worthy of note that 19 of the students of the School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, are holding student appointments in the Central Texas Conference.

In 1943, the Trustees of Weatherford College requested a merger with Southwestern University. This merger has been approved by the Trustees of Southwestern University and by the Conference Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference. The Conference Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference recommends that this merger be approved by the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church at this session. It is the purpose of the University to continue the operation of this College as a Junior College of Southwestern University.

### Youth Work

The Methodist Youth Fellowship of the Conference elected the following young people to serve on the Board for the coming year: Miss Kathryn Adams, Byrne C. Moody and Allen Rogers.

### Glen Lake

Bishop A. Frank Smith, together with the District Superintendents, the Board of Education Trustees, and about 900 visitors, dedicated Glen Lake Methodist Camp September 1, 1944.

The Camp is now debt-free. A master plan for improvements has been drawn, and a building fund is fast accumulating from gifts by individuals and groups and out of camp operations. Construction is now under way for a new dining hall, a shower room for girls and a number of cabins.

This summer about 1,400 young people attended camp at Glen Lake. This is the greatest number to have ever attended. Each year has seen a steady increase in attendance, until this year many had to be turned down for lack of facilities. There was a fine spirit of co-operation exhibited in the camp this summer.

The Glen Lake Campers raised \$650.00 this summer to help the mission work in Mexico. This check was delivered to the Mexican Methodist Conference meeting in Mexico City by the Conference Youth President, Miss Kathryn Adams.

Financially, as well as spiritually, the camp had a good season. Out of the summer's operations some \$1,500 will be put immediately into improving and enlarging the facilities of the camp. A detailed financial report is being filed with the Secretary and will be printed in the Journal.

### Treasurer's Report

The Board has received from all sources this year the sum of \$22,791.71 and has expended \$21,440.99, leaving a balance and in reserve, as of October 15, \$3,947.21. A detailed financial report of the Treasurer is being filed with the Secretary of the Conference and will be printed in the Journal.

WM. H. COLEMAN, Chairman  
C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT NO. 2

### Crusade for Christ

The Board recommends full co-operation of all the Churches in the Conference in the Crusade for Christ. The main work of the Board this year will be to secure this co-operation through the Church School and other educational agencies of the local Churches throughout the Conference.

### Church School Attendance

The Conference Board of Education deplors the reported decrease in the Church school attendance and urges that each local Church quicken its efforts to remedy this situation, for the future of the Church is involved.

### Schools and Colleges

The Board approved, subject to the action of this Conference, the "Greater Texas Wesleyan College Campaign" to raise three million dollars.

The Board also approved, subject to the action of this Conference, the financial campaign of Southwestern University, to raise three million, five hundred thousand dollars.

We wish to call attention of the Conference to Ministers' Week to be held on the campus of Southern Methodist University beginning February 5, 1945, through the 8th. Doctor Roy L. Smith is the Peyton Lecturer; Doctor Edgar S. Brightman is the Fondren Lecturer, and Doctor T. C. Yang of Soochow, will also speak. The Jurisdictional Convocation will be held in connection with Ministers' Week.

Texas Pastors' School, Southern Methodist University, July 2 to 13, 1945.

Southwestern Pastor's School, Southwestern University, June 25-30, 1945.

Rural Pastors' Conference, Southwestern University, probably the last week in April.

### Youth Work

The summer program for our youth will be carried out. You may look for correspondence concerning dates and places early in the year.

All funds received for the Methodist Youth Fund by the Methodist Youth Fellowship in the local Church shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer for distribution in accordance with Par. 1416, 1944 Discipline.

The Board recommends the continuance of the Five Dollar Plan of the Methodist Student Movement outlined on page 36, 1940 Conference Journal, Board of Education report.

### Budget

The Board's proposed Budget amounts to \$19,000. This Budget has been set up in accordance with the new financial plan of the Church. These figures are the actual amounts that will be paid. A detailed budget is also being filed with the Secretary of the Conference and will be printed in the Journal.

### Executive Secretary

It was with deep regret that Rev. B. F. Jackson, Jr., found it necessary to relinquish the position of Executive Secretary of the Board during the year. The Board elected Rev. J. B. Holt to fill this vacancy and requests the Bishop and the Cabinet to appoint him as Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education.

### Christian Education Conference

The Conference-wide meeting to be held at Fort Worth, January 15-16, 1945.

### Special Days

The Board recommends the observance of the following Special Days:

Race Relations Sunday—To be observed the second Sunday in February, the 11th, with a program and an offering. Money derived from this observance will be used for promotion of educational institutions for Negroes and for religious education of Negro children, youth and adults.

Methodist Student Day—To be observed with an offering for Student Loan Funds. The Division of Educational Institutions of the General Board of Education has set June 10, 1945, for this observance. Conference cooperation in this day will make students in our own Conference eligible to apply to this fund for aid.

College Day—To be observed the first Sunday in May (the 6th) with a program and an offering. The money to be sent to the Treasurer of the

Conference Board of Education and to be distributed to the educational institutions as the Board may direct.

**Student Recognition Day**—To be observed December 31, 1944. It is to be observed in the Church at the 11 o'clock hour when students, home from college, are given special recognition. No offering is to be taken but programs may be had from the Division of Educational Institutions, General Board of Education, 810 Broadway, Nashville 2, Tennessee.

**World Service Day**—Each fourth Sunday throughout the year. To be observed with a program and an offering, which is to be sent to the Conference Treasurer for distribution to the General and Conference Benevolences.

**Church School Rally Day**—To be observed the third Sunday in September, the 16th, or as near thereto as practical. To be observed with a program and an offering in accordance with the provision found in the 1944 Discipline. This offering to be sent to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Education. The Board recommends that the goal for this offering be THREE CENTS per active Church member throughout the Conference.

#### Nominations for Trustees

Southwestern University—Rev. J. N. R. Score, 1948; Mr. W. D. Smith, 1946.

Southern Methodist University—Rev. Walter W. Ward, 1948; Mrs. George Peyton, 1948.

Texas Wesleyan College—Rev. F. P. Culver, 1947; Mr. H. B. Dorris, 1947; Rev. Warren Johnston, 1946.

Trustees, Glen Lake—Mr. Marvin Leonard, 1947; Mrs. George Peyton, 1947; Rev. C. H. Sisserson, 1947.

Trustee, Western Methodist Assembly—Rev. William H. Coleman, 1948.  
Methodist Student Movement Commissioners—Rev. William H. Cole, 1948; Mr. Joe B. Witherspoon, 1948.

Managers, S. M. U. Pastors' School—Rev. E. H. Lightfoot, 1948; Rev. P. E. Riley, 1948.

Managers Southwestern Pastors' School—Rev. R. Otis Sory; Rev. C. H. Sisserson, both until 1948.

#### Recommended for Appointment

Administrative Vice President, and Dean of the School of Theology, Southern Methodist University—Dr. Eugene B. Hawk.

President of Southwestern University—Dr. J. N. R. Score.

Professor, School of Theology, S. M. U.—Dr. Robert W. Goodloe.

Professor, Southwestern University—Rev. B. F. Jackson, Jr.

Professor, Southwestern University—Rev. Sprigg Harwood.

Professor, Southwestern University—Rev. John R. Carruth.

Director of Public Relations, Southwestern University—Rev. M. Howard Knox.

Professor, Southwestern University (part-time Westminster College)—Rev. Milton Slayden.

Professor, Texas Wesleyan College—Rev. Theo. Moberg.

Professor, Texas Wesleyan College—Dr. H. E. Stout.

General Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn.—Rev. Horace Williams.

Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education—Rev. J. B. Holt.

Conference Director of Youth Work (part time)—Rev. Wm. M. Greenwaldt.

Associate Director, Wesley Foundation, University of Texas—Rev. Paul K. Deats, Jr.

#### Conference Staff

Conference Director of Children's Work—Mrs. C. W. Kent.

Conference Director of Intermediate Work—Rev. Carroll H. Thompson.

Conference Director of Youth Work—Rev. Wm. M. Greenwaldt.

Conference Director of Adult Work—Hal H. Cherry.

Conference Director of Young Adult Work—Ralph Beaver.

FRANK L. WILLIAMS, Chairman.

C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary.

## PROPOSED BUDGET—1944-1945

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

## (Executive Secretary's Fund)

Executive Secretary .....	\$2,400.00
Rent .....	480.00
Travel .....	500.00
Office Secretary .....	900.00

## (Conference Service Fund)

Conference car—expense account .....	\$ 200.00
General Promotion .....	700.00
Board Expense .....	150.00
General Council .....	300.00
Leadership Education .....	350.00
Conference Youth Fund .....	75.00
Conference Adult Fund .....	75.00
Conference Children's Fund .....	150.00
Scholarship, School of Theology, S. M. U. ....	400.00
Mrs. C. W. Kent (salary) .....	600.00
Mrs. C. W. Kent (travel) .....	100.00
Rev. Wm. M. Greenwaldt (salary) .....	600.00
Rev. Wm. M. Greenwaldt (travel) .....	180.00
Contingent Fund .....	490.00

## (General Fund)

S. M. U. Pastor's School .....	\$ 150.00
Southwestern Pastor's School .....	150.00
Southwestern University .....	2,000.00*
Texas Wesleyan College .....	2,000.00*
Southern Methodist University	
General Fund .....	\$1,000.00
School of Theology .....	1,000.00
	2,000.00*
Weatherford College .....	1,800.00*
Westminster College .....	1,000.00*
Texas Methodist Student Movement	
General Fund .....	600.00
Commission Expense .....	75.00
Conference Fund .....	575.00
	1,250.00

Grand Total ..... \$19,000.00

\* Any Balance unused will be returned to the Board for equal distribution to the other educational institutions.

Statement—This budget has been set up in accordance with the new financial plan of the Conference. These figures are the actual amounts that will be paid.

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT NO. 3

RESOLVED: That it is the sense of the Conference Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference, that three persons (a District Superintendent, a minister and a layman) be appointed by the Conference to serve on a committee of like members of the other four Texas Conferences, to consider the advisability of raising funds for a Student Center at Denton, Texas, and report to this Conference in its next Annual session. It is understood that we are not obligating ourselves to campaign for funds this year.

Signed,

FRANK L. WILLIAMS, Chairman.

C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary.

## EVANGELISM, NO. 1

As we come to the close of this quadrennium and our Commission ceases to function as such and we turn our work over to the Board of Evangelism for the next quadrennium, feeling that the Church has taken a forward step in changing our Commission to the Board of Evangelism, that it will have added prestige and be better able to carry on the great work of Evangelism in all its phases.

During the quadrennium just closing we have received on profession of faith and baptism the following:

1941 .....	2,968
1942 .....	2,831
1943 .....	2,896
1944 .....	3,313
Making a total of .....	12,008

Looking backward to the figures and reports for the years, and as we review the Church press notices, we note that almost 3,000 preachers did not have one addition on profession of faith last year, and a great number had only about 12. One hundred and six Churches in the Central Texas Conference did not report one addition on profession of faith. We urge that the Central Texas Conference and each minister review his own work and that we bestir ourselves to a more vital effort in doing the great work for which Methodism was brought into being.

We commend the general board for the great program planned for this quadrennium by the bishops and carried forward by Dr. Harry Denman and others associated with him in this great work and the great emphasis being placed on Evangelism in the Crusade for Christ.

1. We recommend that the Conference Board for this next four years urge each preacher to incorporate four points into his Evangelistic program. These four points listed below were adopted by the South-Central Jurisdictional Board of Evangelism which met in Oklahoma to help promote the program of Evangelism outlined by the general board.

- (a) To make a survey of the community and build a definite responsible list for active cultivation on behalf of the Church.
- (b) To conduct training classes in Church membership, not only for children but also for older persons.
- (c) To plan a program of Visitation Evangelism. (Pastor and trained laymen should plan this visitation program as a continuous and sustained one).
- (d) To hold a revival with a definite and specially planned series of Evangelistic services.

The Board of Evangelism knowing that there is a definite need for Evangelistic work in the Conference, which work may be divided into two groups. It therefore recommends:

1. Rural Groups.
2. City Groups.

The Board hopes to fill this need with preachers and leaders who will preach with a spirit of desperation for this purpose.

The Board also desires to invite any superannuated preacher who wants to be used in this type of work to contact the Board, and he will be recommended for same.

The Board has been organized with the following officers for the quadrennium:

Rev. J. M. Bond, Chairman.  
Mr. W. P. Evans, Jr., Vice-Chairman.  
Rev. S. A. Baker, Secretary-Treasurer.

We believe our God is sufficient for all men everywhere, and in this time of war, broken homes, and broken lives, that ours is a great and holy calling, and a terrible responsibility, and that the gospel is still the power of God and the salvation to all men everywhere.

## EVANGELISM, NO. 2

We recommend the appointment of Rev. John M. Neal, Rev. Frank L. Turner, Rev. W. H. Coleman and Rev. W. B. Morton as Evangelists, and commend them to the Central Texas Conference. We urge the brethren to use these men in their revivals whenever possible.

We nominate Rev. G. P. Comer as Conference Secretary of Evangelism, and Mr. W. P. Evans, Jr., is elected to represent the Board on the Commission on Town and Country Work.

G. P. COMER, Chairman.  
S. A. BAKER, Secretary.

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES, NO. 1

Your Committee desires to bring to this session of Central Texas Annual Conference the following report incident to the activity of the Methodist Home at Waco, the Texas Mission Home and Training School, San Antonio, Texas, our report from the Superintendent of Retired Ministers' Homes, and Golden Cross Director, Hospital Auxiliary and Trustees of Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas.

The Conference Director of Golden Cross, the Rev. Hayden Edwards, Commissioner and Chaplain to the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, presented to the members of the Board a very concise, acceptable report of his personal work as Chaplain and Golden Cross Director. During the past year he has served untiringly and without pay in behalf of Golden Cross and in personal service to the patients and School of Nursing. As director of Golden Cross a total of \$7,575.92 has been raised. Your Board commends Brother Edwards for his splendid work. It is the wish of every member that he be continued in this field of Christian endeavor.

Last year your Conference approved the request of this Board in the establishing of a Golden Cross Trust Fund. It was the recommendation of the Annual Conference of 1942-43 that the 1943-44 Conference approve the appointment of a committee to administer this Golden Cross Trust Fund.

We, your Board of Hospitals and Homes, respectfully request the members of the Central Texas Annual Conference in session for 1943-44 to approve the following as members of the Golden Cross Trust Fund Board for the administration of all funds in the Golden Cross Trust, and all other funds received for Golden Cross service.

To-wit: The following:

The Chairman of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.  
The Conference Golden Cross Director.  
The Fort Worth District Superintendent.  
The Medical Director of the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital.  
The Business Administrator of the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital.

Furthermore, that this Conference authorize the above Board to elect annually its officers for the administration of all Golden Cross Funds and Trusts.

We, your Board, request the Commission on World Service and Finance to apportion to the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital and Retired Minister's Homes the same amount as of last year.

We respectfully recommend that the following be elected to serve as Trustees and Officers of the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital:

Golden Cross Director, Chaplain and Hospital Commissioner, Hayden Edwards.

Board of Trustees:

Chairman—Mr. W. D. Smith.  
Vice-Chairman—Dr. Warren Johnston.  
Secretary—Dr. C. P. Schenck.  
Treasurer—Mr. M. A. Fuller.



## Trustees:

Rev. L. L. Felder, Dr. Will S. Horn, Mr. W. D. Smith, Mr. J. R. Edwards, Mr. George Scaling, Mr. E. A. Landreth, Mr. J. W. Shugart, Dr. S. A. Barnes, Dr. Sidney E. Stout. (Terms to expire 1947).

Trustee to fill the unexpired term of Ward B. Powell (term expiring in 1946)—Mr. Clyde Penry.

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES, NO. 2

## The Texas Mission Home and Training School

The Director of the Texas Mission Home and Training School, Rev. Dennis McCune, gave a very gratifying report of the work that is being done by that great institution of which the Central Texas Conference is co-owner.

Your Board recommends the adoption of the percentage amount allocated by the Commission on World Service and Finance. We respectfully urge the pastors and churches of our Conference to lend their assistance to the maintenance of this Home.

We further request the approval of the following resolution:

TO THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL  
CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST  
CHURCH:

October 31, 1944.

We, your Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, present and recommend the adoption of the following resolution, to-wit:

## RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the Charter of the corporation governing the Texas Mission Home and Training School was obtained many years ago (Feb. 24, 1925); and,

WHEREAS, from the experience acquired across the intervening years it appears that a number of changes should be made therein, and that the other Annual Conferences of the Methodist Church in Texas contributing to the support of the Texas Mission Home and Training School should be given representation on the Board of Directors or Trustees of the corporation owning and operating the same;

THEREFORE, Subject to the adoption of a similar resolution to this one by the Southwest Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church (successor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South), which Conference with this one now own and control said Texas Mission Home and Training School; BE IT RESOLVED:

FIRST, That the Board of Directors or Trustees of the Texas Mission Home and Training School, as same is constituted after the 1944 sessions of this and the Southwest Texas Annual Conferences have been held, or a majority of such Board as then constituted, be and they are hereby authorized and directed to execute and file with the Secretary of the State of Texas an amended Charter for said corporation in words and figures as set forth and indicated in Exhibit "A" hereto attached and made a part hereof.

SECOND, That the title to all property both real and personal, owned and used in connection with the institution supported and administered by said corporation be and it is hereby transferred and conveyed to and vested in said corporation.

THIRD, That the following persons be elected to serve as Trustees or Directors of said corporation until said amended charter is obtained, to-wit:

Roy A. Langston, whose address is Temple, Texas.

W. W. Ward, whose address is Fort Worth, Texas.

E. H. Lightfoot, whose address is Waco, Texas.

Sam Knight, whose address is Waco, Texas.

E. B. Henley, Jr., whose address is Brownwood, Texas.

FOURTH, That the following persons (one minister and one layman) be elected to serve upon the Board of Directors or Trustees of said corporation after the amended Charter has been obtained, to-wit:

Leslie A. Boone, whose address is Brownwood, Texas.  
M. M. Faulks, whose address is Fort Worth, Texas.

FIFTH, That the following persons, nominated by the Board of Directors or Trustees of said corporation to serve as members at large upon the Board of Directors or Trustees of said corporation after the amended Charter has been obtained, be and they are hereby confirmed to act in such capacity, to-wit:

L. N. Spellman, whose address is San Antonio, Texas.  
Mrs. J. Y. Williamson, whose address is San Antonio, Texas.  
Mr. E. C. Jolly, whose address is San Antonio, Texas.  
F. M. Coleman, whose address is San Antonio, Texas.

SIXTH, That we invite the Northwest Texas Annual Conference, the North Texas Annual Conference and the Texas Conference of the Methodist Church to join with this Conference and the Southwest Texas Annual Conference in the ownership, management and operation of said Texas Mission Home and Training School under said amended Charter hereby proposed.

LESLIE A. BOONE, President.  
HAYDEN EDWARDS, Secretary.

### HOSPITALS AND HOMES, NO. 3

#### TO THE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

The report for the Methodist Home for the year ending with this Conference session is the best that it has ever been our privilege to make. The Directors of the Home and the Superintendent are very grateful to the members of the Central Texas Conference for the gifts of money and supplies which have been received for the operation of the Home. The receipts were as follows:

District	Cash	Supplies
Brownwood .....	\$4,417.94	\$ 80.05
Cisco .....	3,122.06	102.75
Cleburne .....	2,745.89	13.00
Corsicana .....	4,998.99	5.00
Fort Worth .....	7,204.06	45.00
Gatesville .....	1,976.24	71.34
Georgetown .....	4,599.54	121.85
Waco .....	9,552.50	
Waxahachie .....	5,436.16	10.00
Weatherford .....	3,906.23	10.00

There are 398 children in the Home, for whom a total of 185,270 days of care and training have been provided. Forty-seven people are employed to direct their care and training. There are 216 boys and girls from the Methodist Home in the armed services of the United States, whose rank ranges from private to lieutenant colonel.

Under the wise leadership of the Board of Directors, a reserve fund has been started for the protection of the Home's safe operation at a future date.

The Directors of the Home have requested that the Conference again designate the month of December as Methodist Home Month, and that the pastors make a conscientious effort to inform their people of the work of the Home, and to make a free-will offering for the support of the children.

We respectfully request the election of the following as members of the Board of Trustees for a term of three years: Dr. J. N. R. Score, and Buford Jester.

Respectfully submitted,  
HUBERT JOHNSON, Superintendent.

**HOSPITALS AND HOMES, NO. 4****Homes for Retired Ministers**

The Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers, the Rev. George Kornegay, gave the Board a very acceptable report of his work. The following statistics give evidence of some of the attainments that are being accomplished:

Number of Homes .....	25
Value of Homes .....	\$70,000.00
Value of Furnishings, lots and other assets .....	5,500.00
Insurance carried .....	35,000.00
Total Receipts this year .....	4,824.82
Total Expended this year .....	2,451.75
Balance on hand .....	3,002.29

Brother Kornegay has rendered another year of faithful and diligent service. He is to be commended for the administration of his duties in connection with this great work. We trust that the ministers and laymen of our Conference will assist Brother Kornegay in improving and increasing this valuable Conference asset.

**HOSPITALS AND HOMES, NO. 5****Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital**

The fiscal year including the months of October 1, 1943, through September 30, 1944, has been a very active period. A financial report will be presented by Mr. Tol Terrell, your Hospital Administrator.

It is interesting to make the report of the general improvements in the hospital which follows:

**General****I. Improvements September 30, 1943 to October 1, 1944:**

Land and Buildings .....	\$ 98,325.54
Furniture and Fixtures .....	19,821.83
Equipment .....	26,804.03
Elevators .....	23,414.50
Increase in Inventories of unused supplies .....	4,404.12
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$172,770.02</b>

**II. Included in above totals:**

Nurses Home Land and Building .....	\$17,727.68
Nurses Home Furniture and Fixtures .....	1,427.25
Nurses Equipment .....	432.95
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$19,587.88</b>

**III. Improvements this year—Covered by items listed in I.**

1. Remodeling and equipping of seventh floor.
2. Remodeling of nursery, recovery, labor rooms and delivery rooms on fourth floor.
3. Redecorating of entire fifth floor.
4. Remodeling of pediatric department.
5. Building of animal room off from laboratory, eighth floor.
6. Installation and moving of three elevators.
7. Building of lounges, classrooms, storage rooms on the sixth floor; also housekeeper's office on ground floor.
8. Continuous redecorating of hospital and nurses home.
9. Complete overhaul of boilers, pumps, and entire heating system at hospital and nurses home. Also, both hot water systems repaired.
10. Water tower and new tank at nurses home.

11. Remodeling of section of third floor at nurses home, tiling of all showers, building additional showers, extensive painting, and building of a kitchen and large recreation room.

IV. Reserve for Equipment .....	\$40,000.00
Dietary Equipment .....	\$15,000.00
Laundry Equipment .....	25,000.00

As you see, we have increased the capacity of the Hospital something like 75 beds. This brought on a problem of housing more student nurses for the conduct of the hospital and for the care of the increased number of patients. Consequently, we had to lease a building adjacent to the Fannie M. Harris Hall, on 1028 Fifth Avenue. This houses 35 nurses, giving them a nice comfortable living room and two rooms for the matron.

There was a total of 95,512 patient days of service rendered, compared with 87,567 last year, making an increase of 7,945 patient days of service. Included in the above was rendered during the last year 11,355 charity days, compared to 5,455 charity days for last year. The total number of charity patients receiving service was 960. The cost of the charity this year was \$39,589.49.

The personnel of the hospital totaled 575 as of September, 1944. Of this number 211 were student nurses.

#### HOSPITALS AND HOMES, NO. 6

The 1943-44 report of the Golden Cross Director of the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital.

Dear Friends:

We are closing two happy years as Golden Cross Director. Our task has been made pleasant and profitable by your co-operation and the friendly helpfulness of the staff of Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital.

We have cared for 22 Golden Cross patients and sent them home well and grateful to all Methodism. There are two patients in the hospital at present. The cost to Golden Cross for hospitalizing these 22 patients has been \$1,500.29. This is an average cost of \$68.20.

It has cost \$1,453.50 to carry on the work of the Golden Cross Society this Conference year.

We have received from the Central Texas Conference as of October 31, the sum of \$5,117.22; from the Northwest Texas Conference the sum of \$1,863.89; from personal gifts the sum of \$395.35; making a total offering this Conference year of \$7,376.46. Of course, there will be other contributions here at the seat of the Conference and also from charges in the Northwest Texas Conference which meets next week.

By order of the Executive Committee and approved by the Board of Trustees your Director has purchased five \$1,000, interest-bearing, Series G Bonds. This savings will be of inestimable aid during the post-war period for the hospitalization of worthy needy people.

The Board of Trustees of Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital unanimously accepted a recommendation by Dr. Chas. H. Harris to turn over to Golden Cross from property previously willed to the Hospital as a living memorial of a Central Texas family. This farm is valued at approximately \$15,000.

We recommend to you that the two Conferences set a goal of \$10,000.00 for next year.

REV. HAYDEN EDWARDS, Director.

Your Board of Hospitals and Homes again approves the appointment of one or more Golden Cross Directors, by the District Superintendent, for each of the Districts in the Central Texas Conference.

We urge that the month of May be observed as Golden Cross Month and that an offering for Golden Cross be taken at this time or as near thereto as expedient.

We, the members of your Board, respectfully request your approval of the above reports, recommendations, appointments and financial requests.

LESLIE A. BOONE, Chairman.

HAYDEN EDWARDS, Secretary.

**HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, TRUSTEES REPORT**

George F. Kornegay, Superintendent of our Homes, has made his report to this Board for the Conference year and it is one of the best in the history of this work in our Conference.

We now have Homes for 25 retired ministers and their wives, and have placed three ministers and their wives in comfortable homes during the present Conference year.

Another good home has recently been willed to the Church by a member of Central Church, Fort Worth, and we are hopeful of erecting a home in Ferris Heights, Waxahachie.

The homes, furnishings and other assets controlled by this Board have a total value of \$75,500. The homes are all insured, and there is no indebtedness against any of the property. All of the homes except two are in good condition.

On the recommendation of Judge Geo. L. Robertson, the Board has secured a charter. It is in the name of the Methodist Church, Central Texas Conference, Board of Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers and their successors in office.

We have recommended the sale of the home at Rising Star and that the amount received from the sale be invested in a home in a more desirable location.

We recommend that the clerical members of this Board who automatically retire at this session of Conference be re-elected. They are: Rev. J. M. Bond, Rev. L. L. Felder and Rev. S. A. Barnes.

We commend George F. Kornegay for his work and recommend that he be appointed superintendent of the homes for another year.

We recommend the adoption of a Resolution by Judge G. L. Robertson, which we hereby submit as a part of this report.

We recommend that Rev. R. B. Hooper, Secretary-Treasurer of this Board, receive and disburse the fund appropriated by this Conference for Homes for Retired Ministers, and that the appropriation for the Homes be not less than \$1,200.

S. A. BARNES, Chairman.  
R. B. HOOPER, Secretary.

**THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF TARRANT**

Before me, the undersigned authority, a notary public in and for Tarrant County, Texas, on this day personally appeared R. B. Hooper, Secretary for Homes for Retired Ministers, Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, Incorporated, who after being by me duly sworn, stated under oath that the following resolution was unanimously passed by the directors of the said corporation at a meeting held in the city of Fort Worth on the 27th day of October, 1944, to-wit:

"Be it resolved by the board of directors of Homes for Retired Ministers, Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, Incorporated, that the president and secretary of said corporation are hereby fully authorized, empowered and directed for and in the name of and on behalf of the said corporation to sell a tract of land belonging to said corporation, upon such terms as they may deem adequate and advisable, and to sign, execute and acknowledge for registration any and all papers which may be necessary or advisable in order to convey such land, and to do any and all acts relating to the holding and disposition and sale of said land. The signature and acknowledgement of any and all of such instruments by the president and the secretary shall be full authority to any purchaser of said land to accept the same as the act and deed of the said corporation."

R. B. HOOPER, Secretary.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 27th day of October, 1944.  
(SEAL)

JEANNE WALKER,  
Notary Public, Tarrant County, Texas.

STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF TARRANT

Before me, the undersigned authority, a notary public in and for Tarrant County, Texas, on this day personally appeared R. B. Hooper, Secretary of Homes for Retired Ministers, Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, a Corporation, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed, and in the capacity therein shown.

Given under my hand and seal of office this the 27th day of October, 1944.

JEANNE WALKER,

Notary Public, Tarrant County, Texas.

(SEAL)

LAY ACTIVITIES, NO. 1

- I. The General Conference of the Methodist Church of 1944, with conviction and enthusiasm, approved a recommendation that the Church unite during this quadrennium in a "Crusade for Christ." The Board of Lay Activities desires to pledge to our Church Leaders its wholehearted co-operation toward the full accomplishment of the five-fold program embraced within the Crusade. Toward that end we urge the laymen of the Church:
  1. To continue the Crusade for a New World Order until there shall come to our people an understanding of the needs of all people in a World at Peace. We believe that such an understanding can be had by people who call themselves Methodists if they will read the Christian Literature of the Church as found in The Methodist Layman, The World Outlook and the Christian and Southwestern Advocates.
  2. To enter with enthusiasm into the Campaign to raise \$25,000,000 for Post-war Needs. This can be done more readily if the layleaders of every charge will see to it that the membership of the local Church becomes acquainted with the needs of a Post-war World and then sees that every member has a chance to contribute to the fund for Post-war Service.
  3. To take an active part in the Church-wide Campaign of Evangelism. We specially urge the laymen of the Church to become actively associated with pastors and evangelistic leaders in all plans which have for their purpose the winning of souls for the Christ.
  4. To engage in a Church-wide program of Stewardship Cultivation. We commend to our laymen that plan of the Church which aims at a continuous and unified program of cultivation and education in Christian Stewardship throughout the quadrennium, to the end that all members of the Church shall come to a more complete dedication of their lives and possessions to the service of the Christ.
  5. To work with pastors and Church school leaders for an increase in Church school enrollment and attendance. We believe it the duty of every layman to become associated with the Church school, either as worker in the school or as a member of a class organization.
- II. We recommend to the laymen of the Church the universal observance of Laymen's Day with an effort to place lay speakers in every Church throughout the Conference on that day and we recommend to pastors and laymen the organization of Methodist Men's Clubs as a means of presenting to the men of the Church the program of the Crusade for Christ.

HAL H. CHERRY, Conf. Lay Leader.

B. E. McGLAMERY, Sec'y. Brd. Lay Act.

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT, NO. 1

In keeping with the action of the Central Texas Conference of 1942, the following collections were reported by Hal H. Cherry, Treasurer of the Minimum Salary Fund, on the established assessments:

District Superintendents

District	Dist. Supt.	Assessed	Paid
Brownwood	A. S. Gafford	\$ 76.84	\$ 76.84
Cisco	Wm. H. Cole	71.85	71.85
Cleburne	L. L. Felder	71.85	71.85
Corsicana	R. Otis Sory	71.85	71.85
Fort Worth	S. A. Barnes	96.81	96.81
Gatesville	D. K. Porter	36.66	36.66
Georgetown	Ed R. Barcus	61.87	61.87
Waco	John W. Bergin	81.84	81.84
Waxahachie	J. M. Bond	71.85	71.85
Weatherford	P. E. Riley	71.85	71.85
Total		\$713.27	\$713.27

Brownwood District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastors	Assessed	Paid
Ballinger	\$126.00	\$126.00	W. E. Shipp	\$ 49.00	\$ 49.00
Bangs	24.00	24.00	Clyde W. Pittman	8.00	8.00
Blanket	12.00	12.00	Lloyd Sanders	4.00	4.00
Brownwood-					
Central	170.00	170.00	Chet C. Henson	68.00	68.00
Brownwood, First	210.00	210.00	Leslie A. Boone	84.00	84.00
Coleman	126.00	126.00	Floyd E. Johnson	49.00	49.00
Comanche	56.00	56.00	R. B. Hooper	20.00	21.00
*Comanche Ct.	43.25	43.25	R. T. Wallace	none	-----
*Gustine	4.50	4.50	H. H. Barnett	none	-----
Johnson Memorial	10.05	10.05	D. F. McVey	3.35	3.35
*May	62.50	62.50	I. D. S. Lee	none	-----
Mt. View Ct.	10.50	10.50	Plez Todd	3.50	3.50
Norton	12.00	12.00	Glen C. Bowman	4.00	4.00
Rockwood	17.25	17.25	W. E. Harrell	5.75	5.75
Santa Anna	45.50	45.50	J. D. F. Williams	16.25	16.25
Talpa-Crews	15.00	none	W. B. Morton	5.00	5.00
*Valera-Voss	27.50	27.50	H. R. Hall	none	-----
Winters	56.00	56.00	W. R. Beard	20.00	20.00
Total	\$1,028.55	\$1,013.05	Total	\$ 339.85	\$ 340.85

Cisco District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Breckenridge	\$112.50	\$112.50	R. J. LaPrade	\$ 43.75	\$ 43.75
Bunyan Ct.	3.00	4.00	John J. Norris	1.00	1.00
Burkett	12.00	12.00	L. M. Lawhon	4.00	4.00
Caddo	18.00	18.00	F. O. Garner	6.00	6.00
Carbon	12.00	12.00	T. G. Story	4.00	4.00
Cisco, First	112.50	112.50	L. W. Seymour	43.75	43.75
*Cisco, 12th St.	48.00	48.00	Seba Kirkpatrick	none	-----
Cross Plains	30.00	30.00	H. C. Bowman	10.00	10.00
DeLeon	36.00	36.00	J. A. Sicheloff	12.00	12.00
DeLeon Ct.	12.00	none	H. J. Sanders	4.00	4.00
*Desdemona	75.00	75.00	W. C. Ferguson	none	-----
Dublin	72.00	72.00	O. O. Odom	27.00	27.00
Eastland	94.50	94.50	J. D. Baron	35.00	35.00
Gorman	27.00	27.00	Roy F. Johnson	9.00	9.00
Ranger	76.00	76.00	A. B. English	28.50	28.50
Rising Star	30.00	30.00	C. Y. Butler	10.00	10.00
Total	\$771.50	\$687.50	Total	\$238.00	\$211.00

## Cleburne District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Alvarado .....	\$ 36.00	\$ 36.00	L. Stanley Williams.....	\$ 12.00	\$ 12.00
Alvarado Ct. ....	6.00	6.00	R. W. Walker .....	2.00	2.00
Burleson-Crowley ..	15.00	15.00	W. G. Gwaltny .....	5.00	5.00
Cleburne, Anglin St.	76.00	76.00	R. H. Boyd .....	28.50	28.50
Cleburne, Main St....	126.00	126.00	Oran Stephens .....	49.00	49.00
Cleburne, St. Marks	56.00	.....	Frank K. Suddath ..	20.00	.....
Cleburne, St. Pauls..	24.00	24.00	J. T. Gardener .....	8.00	8.00
Clifton .....	36.00	36.00	Wallace Dunson .....	12.00	12.00
*Covington-Osceola	none	.....	George G. Smith .....	none	.....
Glenrose .....	21.00	21.00	J. M. Hays .....	7.00	7.00
Granbury .....	12.00	12.00	J. W. Chisholm .....	4.00	4.00
Grandview .....	36.00	36.00	S. A. Baker .....	12.00	12.00
Iredell-Walnut Spgs.	18.00	18.00	Geo. M. Greebon .....	6.00	6.00
Joshua-Godley .....	16.50	16.50	E. M. Wisdom .....	5.50	5.50
Meridian .....	21.00	21.00	B. L. McCord .....	7.00	7.00
Morgan-Kopperl .....	15.00	15.00	O. A. Morton .....	5.00	5.00
Stephenville .....	112.50	112.50	Elmer C. Carter .....	43.75	43.75
Venus .....	18.00	18.00	O. D. McDonald .....	6.00	6.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$645.00</b>	<b>\$589.00</b>	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$232.75</b>	
Chaplain U. S. Navy.....			Weldon G. Gatlin, paid .....		\$10.00

\$222.75

## Corsicana District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Barry Ct. ....	\$ 6.00	\$ 6.00	Vernon G. White.....	\$ 2.00	\$ 2.00
Blooming Grove .....	25.50	25.50	Wm. S. Fisher.....	8.50	8.50
Coolidge .....	24.00	24.00	R. E. Briggs .....	8.00	8.00
Corsicana, Central....	18.00	18.00	D. R. McCauley .....	6.00	6.00
Corsicana, 11th Ave.	76.00	76.00	J. H. Baldrige .....	28.50	28.50
Corsicana, North .....	12.00	12.00	Roy H. Davis .....	4.00	4.00
Corsicana, First .....	210.00	210.00	E. F. Bohmfalk .....	84.00	84.00
Dawson .....	30.00	30.00	Ross G. Smith.....	10.00	10.00
Frost .....	21.00	21.00	T. D. Ellis .....	7.00	7.00
Groesbeck .....	56.00	56.00	C. C. Sessions.....	20.00	20.00
Hubbard .....	30.00	30.00	A. W. Gordon.....	10.00	10.00
Kerens .....	30.00	30.00	M. B. Howell.....	10.00	10.00
Mexia .....	112.50	112.50	C. O. Shugart.....	43.75	43.75
Rice .....	10.00	10.00	C. O. Hightower.....	4.00	4.00
Richland Ct. ....	10.00	.....	Nelson Morgan .....	4.00	4.00
Tehuacana .....	12.00	12.00	Milton Slayden .....	4.00	4.00
Wortham .....	36.00	36.00	W. V. Bane .....	12.00	12.00
	\$719.00	\$709.00		\$265.75	
Prof. in Westminster College .....			Milton Slayden, Pd.		11.25
Chaplain in U. S. Army.....			R. Henry Price, Pd.		27.60

\$304.60

## Fort Worth District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastors	Assessed	Paid
Arlington .....	\$112.50	\$112.50	R. C. Edwards .....	\$ 43.75	\$ 43.75
Benbrook .....	12.00	12.00	Roy Felder .....	4.00	4.00
Birdville .....	12.00	12.00	Wm. Greenwaldt .....	4.00	4.00
Euleess-Smithfield .....	21.00	21.00	A. E. Turney .....	7.00	7.00
Grapevine .....	30.00	30.00	J. F. Adams .....	10.00	10.00
Handley .....	56.00	56.00	A. W. Franklin .....	20.00	20.00
*Kennedale-					
Everman .....	25.00	25.00	W. L. Connell .....	none	.....
Mansfield .....	30.00	30.00	Wayne Reynolds .....	10.00	10.00



Arlington Hgts. ....	170.00	170.00	Finis Crutchfield .....	68.00	68.00
Ashcrescent .....	36.00	36.00	Hubert Crain .....	12.00	12.00
Boulevard .....	126.00	118.00	L. Bowman Craven ..	49.00	49.00
Broadway-Mulkey ..	126.00	75.00	Hayden Edwards .....	49.00	none
Castleberry .....	30.00	15.00	Carroll Thompson ..	10.00	10.00
Central .....	185.00	185.00	M. M. Chunn .....	74.00	74.00
College Hgts. ....	12.00	12.00	Paul Utley .....	4.00	4.00
Diamond Hill .....	18.00	none	W. M. Bowden .....	6.00	6.00
Englewood .....	36.00	36.00	J. Fred Patterson ...	12.00	12.00
First Church .....	371.00	371.00	Warren Johnston ...	134.00	134.00
Grace .....	27.00	none	W. F. Smith .....	9.00	9.00
Highland Park .....	88.00	88.00	E. R. Gordon .....	33.00	33.00
Lake Worth .....	21.00	21.00	John R. Merritt .....	7.00	7.00
Missouri Ave. ....	56.00	56.00	C. D. Wooten .....	20.00	20.00
Matthews Memorial ..	126.00	126.00	Thos. F. Sterk .....	49.00	49.00
Meadowbrook .....	112.50	112.50	Jos. I. Patterson ...	43.75	43.75
Oakhurst .....	36.00	36.00	J. W. Morphis, Jr. ...	12.00	12.00
Polytechnic .....	175.00	175.00	W. W. Ward .....	70.00	70.00
Riverside .....	112.50	112.50	W. L. Hankla .....	43.75	43.75
St. Pauls .....	27.00	27.00	W. C. Taylor .....	9.00	9.00
Trinity .....	72.00	72.00	Claude P. Jones .....	27.00	27.00
Weatherford Street ..	21.00	22.50	J. A. Walkup .....	7.00	7.50
Wichita Avenue .....	36.00	36.00	Harold O. Bennett ..	12.00	12.00
Total .....	\$2,318.50	\$2,201.10		\$852.25	
Executive Sec'y. Bd. of Education.....			B. F. Jackson, Jr., Pd.		30.00
Conference Sec'y. of Youth Work.....			J. B. Holt, Pd. ....		28.80
Pres. Southwestern University .....			J. N. R. Score, Pd. ....		146.50
Prof. in Southwestern University .....			M. Howard Knox, Pd. ....		20.40
Chaplain in U. S. Navy .....			G. Weldon Gatlin, Pd.		20.00

\$1,056.45

Gatesville District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
*Carlton .....	\$ 13.00	\$ 13.00	A. J. Helm .....	none	.....
*Cransfills Gap .....	25.00	6.25	G. C. Williams .....	none	.....
Crawford Ct. ....	15.00	18.00	Melvin R. Miller .....	\$ 5.00	\$ 6.00
*Clairette Ct. ....	100.00	100.00	W. H. Hogg .....	none	.....
Evant-Mullins .....	6.00	6.00	J. D. Farmer .....	2.00	2.00
Gatesville .....	88.00	88.00	E. L. Craig .....	33.00	33.00
Hamilton .....	56.00	56.00	J. E. Buttrel .....	20.00	20.00
Hico .....	21.00	21.00	Floyd Thrash .....	7.00	7.00
Jonesboro-Bethel ..	7.50	7.50	J. E. Morton .....	2.50	2.50
McGregor .....	56.00	56.00	Ernest Roper .....	20.00	20.00
Moody-Leon .....	12.00	7.50	A. G. Elley .....	4.00	4.50
Mosheim Ct. ....	6.00	6.00	C. F. Bell .....	2.00	2.00
Oglesby .....	12.00	12.00	D. L. Barnes .....	4.00	4.00
Total .....	\$417.50	\$397.25		\$ 99.50	\$101.00

Georgetown District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Bartlett .....	\$ 45.50	\$ 45.50	L. R. Vanderpool .....	\$ 16.25	\$ 16.25
Belton .....	80.00	80.00	George W. Shearer ..	30.00	30.00
Copperas Cove .....	12.00	12.00	W. H. Steinman .....	4.00	4.00
Eddy .....	6.00	6.00	E. W. Swearingin ..	2.00	2.00
Georgetown, First ..	112.50	112.50	D. L. McCree .....	43.75	43.75
Georgetown, St. Johns .....	24.00	24.00	C. W. Berquist .....	8.00	8.00
Granger .....	12.00	12.00	W. T. Boulware .....	4.00	4.00
Holland-Little River ..	4.00	4.00	A. R. Corn .....	2.00	2.00
Killeen .....	45.50	45.50	Cecil M. Ellis .....	16.25	16.25

Rogers .....	6.00	6.00	W. T. Jones .....	2.00	2.00
Salado-Nolanville .....	50.00	50.00	B. E. Kimbrow .....	none	.....
Taylor, First .....	88.00	88.00	H. Brown Loyd .....	33.00	33.00
Temple, First .....	144.00	144.00	Roy A. Langston .....	56.00	56.00
Temple, 7th St. ....	80.00	80.00	A. A. Peacock .....	30.00	30.00
*Troy .....	50.00	50.00	E. M. Dailey .....	none	.....
Total .....	\$759.50	\$759.50		\$247.25	
			Sprigg Harwood, Pd.		12.00
			Total .....		\$259.25

Waco District					
Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Big Hill-Ben Hur .....	\$ 12.00	\$ 12.00	Pat Brown .....	\$ 4.00	\$ 4.00
Bosqueville .....	12.00	12.00	Lewis E. Tucker .....	4.00	4.00
Bruceville .....	9.00	none	C. E. Wade .....	3.00	3.00
China Springs .....	6.00	6.00	J. V. Baird .....	2.00	2.00
Hewitt .....	24.00	24.00	A. S. Neeley .....	8.00	8.00
Lorena .....	15.00	15.00	Leslie D. Scott .....	5.00	5.00
Mart .....	76.00	76.00	C. H. Sisserson .....	28.50	28.50
Moody .....	30.00	30.00	George W. Davis .....	10.00	10.00
Mt. Calm .....	7.50	10.00	W. P. Cunningham .....	2.50	4.00
Perry .....	15.00	15.00	A. S. Katner .....	5.00	5.00
Riesel .....	21.00	21.00	Fred G. Benkley .....	7.00	7.00
Valley Mills .....	18.00	18.00	J. U. McAfee .....	6.00	6.00
West .....	21.00	22.50	Roy L. Crawford .....	7.00	7.50
Waco, Austin Ave. ....	260.00	260.00	A. Norman Evans .....	104.00	104.00
Waco, Clay Ave. ....	56.00	56.00	Harry F. Draper .....	20.00	20.00
Waco, Colcord Ave. ....	56.00	56.00	Urban A. Schulze .....	20.00	20.00
Waco, First .....	210.00	210.00	G. P. Comer .....	84.00	84.00
Waco, Herring Ave. ....	88.00	88.00	Wm. H. Coleman .....	33.00	33.00
Waco, St. Johns .....	88.00	88.00	E. H. Lightfoot .....	33.00	33.00
Waco, Sparks Mem. ....	16.50	16.50	W. J. Shelton .....	5.50	5.50
Waco, Wesley .....	9.00	9.00	T. S. Ogle .....	3.00	4.50
Total .....	\$1,050.00	\$1,043.50		\$394.50	
General Bd. of Education, Nashville..			Horace W. Williams, Pd.		45.00
					\$448.00

Waxahachie District					
Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Abbott-Vaughn .....	\$ 18.00	\$ 18.00	Fred P. Woods .....	\$ 6.00	\$ 6.00
*Bardwell .....	41.25	41.25	J. M. McDonald .....	none	.....
Bethel .....	12.00	12.00	Horace Pottet .....	4.00	4.00
Bynum-Brandon .....	7.38	7.38	D. R. Allison .....	2.46	2.46
Ennis .....	126.00	126.00	G. Alfred Brown .....	49.00	49.00
Ferris .....	21.00	21.00	P. L. Shuler .....	7.00	7.00
Hillsboro, First .....	112.50	112.50	Hubert C. Smith .....	43.75	43.75
Hillsboro, Line St. ....	24.00	28.23	Thos. B. Granger .....	8.00	9.41
Italy .....	21.00	21.00	Gid J. Bryan .....	7.00	7.00
Itasca .....	36.00	36.00	H. M. Hopkins .....	12.00	12.00
Maypearl .....	16.80	16.80	A. G. Stanlee .....	5.50	5.50
Midlothian .....	56.00	56.00	J. W. Whitfield .....	20.00	20.00
Milford .....	19.50	19.50	B. B. Edmiaston .....	6.50	6.50
Palmer .....	21.00	21.00	Grady Peters .....	7.00	7.00
Red Oak .....	10.50	10.50	Harold Scott .....	3.50	3.50
Waxahachie, First .....	126.00	126.00	D. A. Chisholm .....	49.00	50.00
Waxahachie, Ferris Hgts. ....	30.00	30.00	C. M. Buttrill .....	10.00	10.00
Waxahachie Ct. ....	10.50	10.50	E. R. Patterson .....	none	.....
Whitney .....	21.00	21.00	J. L. Ray .....	7.00	7.00
Total .....	\$730.43	\$734.66		\$247.71	

Vice President S. M. U. ....	E. B. Hawk .....	92.00
Prof. in S. M. U. ....	Robert W. Goodloe, Pd.	30.00
Chaplain in U. S. Army .....	Raymond M. Burton, Pd.	20.00
		<hr/>
		\$392.12

**Weatherford District**

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
*Aledo .....	\$ 25.75	\$ 25.75	F. N. Ingram .....	none	.....
Azle .....	30.00	30.00	A. W. Ferrill .....	\$ 10.00	\$ 10.00
Eliasville .....	13.44	13.44	J. L. Oliver .....	4.48	4.48
Gordon .....	6.00	none	W. P. McMicken .....	2.00	2.00
Graford .....	12.00	12.00	E. H. Johnson .....	4.00	4.00
Graham .....	126.00	126.00	C. H. Cole .....	49.00	49.00
Loving .....	7.50	7.50	J. B. Weathers .....	2.50	2.50
Mineral Wells .....	112.50	112.50	T. H. Burton .....	43.75	43.75
Mineral Wells, Central .....	13.50	13.50	George Greebon .....	4.50	4.50
New Castle .....	21.00	none	Van P. Morrison .....	7.00	7.00
Olney .....	88.00	88.00	J. W. Sharbutt .....	33.00	33.00
*Palo Pinto .....	10.00	5.00	R. R. Willingham .....	none	.....
Springtown .....	8.10	8.10	J. Barcus Moore .....	2.70	2.70
Strawn .....	30.00	30.00	C. A. Wilkerson .....	10.00	10.00
Weatherford, Couts M. ....	33.00	34.00	J. J. Creed .....	11.00	11.00
Weatherford, First .....	88.00	88.00	E. R. Stanford .....	33.00	33.00
*Weatherford Ct. South .....	33.25	33.25	H. B. Clark .....	none	.....
Total .....	\$658.04	\$627.04		\$216.93	
Pres. Weatherford College .....			C. A. Sutton, Pd. ....		30.30
Prof. in Weatherford College .....			John R. Carruth, Pd.		14.63
Chaplain in U. S. Army .....			J. Morris Bailey, Pd.		20.00
Chaplain in U. S. Army .....			Earl Martin, Pd. ....		10.00
					<hr/>
					\$291.86

**MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT NO. 2**

(As amended by 1942 Central Texas Annual Conference)

1. There shall be a program for minimum pastor support in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission and who may be members of other Annual Conference boards or commissions; five of this number shall be ministers and four laymen, and three of the total number shall be clerical or lay members of the Conference Board of Missions. These three shall serve during the quadrennium. The others shall serve for three-year terms, two to be elected each year. The duties and responsibilities of this Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support program in the closest co-operation with the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension. Members of the Commission, in addition to the one-third who shall be members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, may be chosen from the membership of that board and if they are not so chosen, they shall be expected to attend the meetings of said board but shall not have a vote except on matters directly affecting the Minimum Pastoral Support Program. The Minimum Pastoral Support Program and that part of the work of the Board of Missions and Church Extension that has to do with local Conference work and appropriations shall be considered one general program. This program shall become a part of the program of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Vacancies caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference in

the membership of the Commission shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet and elected by the Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between the sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the session of the Annual Conference following, when the vacancy will be filled in the regular way.

We recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support shall organize at the time of meeting of each Annual Conference, electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, a Secretary and a Treasurer, and that these officers shall constitute an Executive Committee for the Commission and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected.

2. We recommend:

(a) That the basic minimum basis for pastoral support shall be \$800 per year, exclusive of any parsonage provision that may be made by the charge;

(b) That to this amount \$200 shall be added when the pastor has a wife but no children;

(c) That \$25 be allowed in addition to the above for each child in the home under 16 years of age, or under 21 years of age if in school or college;

(d) That \$25 be allowed to claimants on this fund if a child is born into the home during the year.

All missionary appropriations shall be considered a part of the salary received, in computing both the amount of help to be given from the fund and in determining the amounts of apportionments to charge and pastor.

3. We recommend that no part of these funds paid to claimants be apportioned to the support of district superintendents and, further, that no part of these funds so paid to claimants shall be made the basis for any assessment for General Conference, or other special purpose.

4. We recommend that the provisions of this plan shall apply only to members in full connection in the Central Texas Conference and no provision shall apply to any member of the Conference retired, supernumerary, under appointment to school, as a Conference evangelist, or employed by any Annual Conference Board, or any other appointment save that as preacher in charge within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. We further recommend that in case of change of appointment between sessions of the Annual Conference and after the apportionments have been made by the Commission, no member of the Conference shall share in these funds unless the charge to which he may be appointed shall meet the conditions of this paper, and then his participation shall be on a pro rata basis for the part of the year served in the charge to which he is assigned.

No Supplies shall participate in any case in these funds. The responsibility for making these appropriations to the support of "Accepted Supplies" shall rest with the Board of Missions and Church Extension of this Conference.

5. We recommend that no pastor shall receive help from the fund who receives income from other employment than the regular work of the ministry, if such income brings his total income up to the minimum basis in his case. If the total income thus computed falls below the minimum basis, the amount of help in that case shall be figured from the amount of his total income.

6. We recommend that as a prerequisite for any pastor to receive help from this fund, the charge which he serves must agree by vote of the official board to pay the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission an amount equal to 25 per cent of the amount necessary to bring the salary up to the computed minimum basis, except on the unanimous vote of the Commission. The 25 per cent paid to the Commission shall not be considered a part of the salary assessed and paid.

7. We recommend that no pastor shall participate in this fund if the charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction be deemed justifiable by unanimous vote of Commission.

8. We recommend, in accordance with paragraph 811 of the Discipline, 1940, that whenever a member of the Conference in full connection is ap-

pointed to any charge assessing less than a \$600 salary per year, such an appointee shall not participate in this fund except on the basis of a \$600 salary assessment and the usual participation of the charge in the Minimum Support Plan.

9. We recommend that funds be secured for the work of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support in accord with Paragraphs 810 and 813 of the Discipline and that apportionments be made to the charges as hereinafter set forth, that payments on such apportionments shall be made quarterly to the Treasurer of the Commission: that from the salary assessed for the current Conference year, be subtracted the amount of the basic minimum salary basis according to this recommendation is \$800; and that on the total balance, or on that part of the salary which is above the basic minimum basis, the apportionment be figured on the percentage schedule as outlined below:

(a) No apportionment shall be made to charge assessing less than the basic minimum basis, including missionary appropriations nor to any charge whose pastor is receiving help from the fund—it being understood that the 25 per cent payment made to the Commission by the charge in accordance with the provision of this program, is and shall be in lieu of any other apportionment against the charge or the pastor;

(b) That 3 per cent of that part of the salary above the basic minimum basis be apportioned to charges assessing from the basic minimum basis of \$800 to \$2,000;

(c) That 3½ per cent of that part of the salary above the basic minimum basis be apportioned to charge assessing from \$2,001 to \$2,500;

(d) That 4 per cent of that part of the salary above the basic minimum basis be apportioned to charges assessing from \$2,501 to \$3,000;

(e) That 4½ per cent of that part of the salary above the basic minimum basis be apportioned to charges assessing from \$3,001 to \$4,000;

(f) That 5 per cent of that part of the salary above the basic minimum basis be apportioned to charges assessing \$4,001 and up.

We further recommend, in accord with paragraph 813 of the Discipline, that the following apportionments be assessed against pastors in this Conference:

(a) That no assessment be made on those whose assessed salary is \$800 or less;

(b) That on all salaries assessed between the basic minimum basis—or \$800 and \$2,000, an apportionment of 1 per cent be levied;

(c) That on all salaries assessed from \$2,001 to \$2,500 an apportionment of 1¼ per cent be levied on the difference between the salary assessed and the basic minimum basis, or \$800;

(d) That on salaries assessed from \$2,501 to \$3,000 an apportionment of 1½ per cent of the difference between the basic minimum, or \$800, and the salary assessed be levied;

(e) That on all salaries assessed from \$3,001 to \$4,000 an apportionment equal to 1¾ per cent of the difference between the basic minimum, or \$800, and the salary assessed be levied;

(f) That on all salaries assessed at \$4,001, or above, an apportionment of 2 per cent of the difference between the basic minimum of \$800 and the salary assessed be levied.

All Conference employees under appointment of the Bishop who are members of the Conference in full connection, including district superintendents, college professors, Conference and connectional officers and others shall be assessed for and support this program on the same basis and in the same proportion as pastors of charge; it being understood that they will pay the proper percentage of the difference between the basic minimum of \$800 and the salary contemplated from their respective appointments. In this connection, allowances for rent now established and other allowances made by the commission with the consent of the Conference shall be exempt from the salary scale. This places every Conference appointee under the same obligation to and in the same relationship to this program.

10. We recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support gather necessary information throughout the Conference to compute the

amounts of apportionments to charges and pastors and the amounts of apportionments to be paid the claimants and that the information be handed down to the district superintendents and the pastors and by them to the official boards of the charges. The district superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the church, and for the collection of the amounts due from churches and members of the Conference whose appointments are listed in their respective districts.

We respectfully suggest and recommend that the values in Church Ministry Sunday, which has been the fifth Sunday in January, be conserved in so far as is possible and we recommend to the district superintendents that the month of January be set aside and designated as Minimum Pastoral Support Month; and that if at all possible the total amount to be raised by the charges be raised and paid to the treasurer of the commission during this month.

Monies so paid are to apply on apportionment. If not paid as suggested above, payments on apportionments shall be made quarterly to the treasurer of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, and the treasurer of the commission shall make payment at the end of each quarter of the year on the same percentage basis, without discrimination in any case whatever, and the last quarterly payment shall be made at the meeting of the Annual Conference after all remittances have been made to the treasurer.

11. The treasurer of the commission shall be adequately bonded and the expense of the bond shall be charged against the fund. A complete financial statement shall be filed at each session of the Annual Conference showing all receipts from charges and pastors during the year and from all members of the Conference and those holding appointments other than pastoral charges, and of all payments made to claimants on the fund, this statement to be placed on record with other financial reports of the Conference.

Expense for the work of the commission, such as stationery, stamps, necessary secretarial work, et cetera, shall be allowed from the fund and traveling expense of the members of the commission to one mid-year meeting, together with cost of meals shall be allowed. The traveling expense shall be computed on the basis of 2 cents per mile each way.

We suggest that three-fourths of the amount normally allowable be allowed until the meeting of the commission at the next session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from apportionments and assessments, the total amount contemplated herein shall be paid.

We recommend further that the provisions relating to dependents other than wives shall be paid at the session of the Annual Conference if a sufficient amount of money has been realized to make such payment.

We further recommend that not less than 5 per cent and not more than 10 per cent of gross receipts shall be held within the treasury of this fund at the conclusion of business each year for emergency appropriations.

#### MINISTERIAL TRAINING

We are glad to report that the Under Graduates and Accepted Supplies have made an exceptionally good record this year; perhaps the best the Central Texas Conference has ever made.

And in order to continue this good record, the Board has all training course books available to all the men, through a loan library; and is now arranging to pay their tuition fees for the courses of study.

In accord with the recommendation in the recent Discipline the Board recommends that the Conference permit the Accepted Supplies to take the alternate course of study if they so desire.

EARL H. LIGHTFOOT, Chairman.  
JOS. I. PATTERSON, Secretary.

**MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSIONS, NO. 1**

We wish to call attention to some items which represent some progress made in the field of kingdom enterprise.

Perhaps the outstanding thing of interest in our report for the Conference year 1943-44, is the generous gift made to our board by Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Meyer of the Jonesboro Church. This gift was in the amount of \$20,000 to be conveyed by your board to the foreign division of the Board of Missions and Church Extensions. This money came as an expression of their deep love and devotion to our Lord Jesus Christ and His Kingdom.

We are happy to report that, according to the report of Mr. J. R. Edwards, Trustee of Properties and Treasurer of Permanent Funds, all properties held by your board have been disposed of in satisfactory manner. We also call attention to a net earning of \$400.00 from these sources, which amount has been transferred to the general fund of your board for appropriation to the Mission Charges of the Conference.

The board was inspired by the information concerning our work around the world given us by Dr. Hargraves of our general board.

MARCUS M. CHUNN, President.  
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary.

**MISSION AND CHURCH EXTENSION, NO. 2**

**Division of Church Extension**

After careful deliberation, we desire to report as follows:

**GRANTS MADE DURING THE YEAR BY THE CONFERENCE BOARD:**

Name:	AMOUNT OF GRANT:	
	Donations	Loans
Wesley Church, Waco .....	\$ 500.00	
St. Mark's Church, Cleburne .....	300.00	
Grace Church, Copperas Cove .....	200.00	\$4,000.00
Grace Church, Fort Worth .....		1,000.00
Northside Church, Georgetown .....	200.00	
Cottonwood Church .....	100.00	
St. Mark's Church, Cleburne .....	89.97	
Lake Worth Parsonage, Fort Worth .....	100.00	1,300.00
Desdemona, Circuit Parsonage .....	50.00	

**GRANTS MADE DURING THE YEAR BY THE GENERAL BOARD:**

Indian Creek (Oswalt Chapel) .....	1,062.96
Killeen Church .....	1,500.00 week of dedication
Wesley Church, Waco .....	500.00

**GRANTS MADE AT THIS CONFERENCE BY THE CONFERENCE BOARD:**

Indian Creek (Oswalt Chapel) .....	250.00	
Pleasant Valley Church (Brownwood Circuit) .....	300.00	800.00
Central Church (Mineral Wells) .....	125.00	
Fairview Church (Granbury Circuit) .....	100.00	
Johnson Memorial Parsonage (Brownwood) .....	150.00	

Because of the fact that so many church debts have been paid recently we now have more than \$18,000 in the Conference Loan Fund. If any of the churches can use this money at 4 per cent interest we will be glad to lend it.

Respectfully submitted,

G. ALFRED BROWN, President.  
J. J. CREED, Secretary.

## MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, NO. 3

## Resolution of Appreciation

The Division of Church Extension of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, after organizing for the new quadrennium, wishes to take this means of expressing its appreciation for the long and faithful service of its retiring secretary. The Rev. J. J. Creed has served this board since 1908, and has served continuously as either president or secretary, since 1912.

During these 36 years, he has given generously of his time, talents, and means, without remuneration, that the Kingdom might be extended. Through donations and loans from the Division of Church Extension, he has had a part in the construction of a large proportion of the churches and parsonages in the Central Texas Conference. The monuments of his labors are not alone in wood and brick and stone, however, for beyond the parsonage are the happy parsonage families, and beyond the church buildings, are the innumerable people whose lives have been enriched because of them.

His labor in connection with this board is truly the work of "Church Extension."

Respectfully,

G. ALFRED BROWN, President.

## REPORT NO. 4 OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

In submitting this report, your Board of Missions and Church Extension desires to go on record as heartily supporting the Crusade for Christ, and urge all of our pastors to dedicate themselves to the task of establishing the reign of Christ among all peoples.

The following is the schedule of district Missionary institutes:

January 15—Fort Worth District at First Methodist Church  
 January 17—Weatherford District at Mineral Wells First Church.  
 January 16—Cisco District at Eastland First Church.  
 January 18—Brownwood District at Coleman First Church.  
 January 19—Cleburne District at Main Street Church.  
 January 8—Georgetown District at Temple First Church.  
 January 9—Gatesville District at Gatesville First Church.  
 January 10—Waco District at Austin Avenue Church.  
 January 11—Waxahachie District at Waxahachie First Church.  
 January 12—Corsicana District at Corsicana First Church.

We recommend the appointment of H. B. Loyd as Conference Missionary Secretary.

After careful and painstaking consideration, your Board makes the following apportionment to the several mission charges of the conference:

Brownwood District		Cisco District	
Brownwood Circuit .....	\$ 200.00	Bluffdale .....	\$ 200.00
Comanche Circuit .....	100.00	Bunyan .....	100.00
Drasco and Pumphrey.....	100.00	Cisco, 12th Street .....	200.00
Gustine Circuit .....	50.00	DeLeon Circuit .....	150.00
Johnson Memorial .....	400.00	Desdemona .....	100.00
May .....	100.00	Eolian .....	200.00
Mountain View Circuit.....	100.00	Huckaby .....	200.00
Novice .....	200.00	Olden .....	175.00
Rockwood .....	100.00	Pioneer .....	150.00
Valera .....	140.00	Putnam .....	100.00
Wingate .....	200.00	Scranton .....	200.00
Total .....	\$ 1,690.00	Total .....	\$ 1,775.00



<b>Cleburne District</b>		<b>Georgetown District</b>	
Alvarado Circuit .....	\$ 100.00	Eddy .....	\$ 100.00
Blum and Rio Vista .....	100.00	Florence Circuit .....	100.00
Bono-Price's Chapel .....	300.00	Granger .....	100.00
Covington and Ocoola .....	100.00	Holland and Little River...	150.00
Glen Rose Mission .....	400.00	Jarrell Circuit .....	60.00
Granbury Circuit .....	100.00	Jonah and Weir .....	150.00
St. Paul's, Cleburne .....	300.00	Salado Circuit .....	200.00
Tolar Circuit .....	100.00	Temple Circuit .....	150.00
Venus .....	300.00	Thrall Circuit .....	200.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,800.00</b>	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,210.00</b>
<b>Corsicana Circuit</b>		<b>Waco District</b>	
Bazette Circuit .....	\$ 150.00	Bruceville Circuit .....	\$ 100.00
Coolidge Circuit .....	125.00	China Springs and Speegleville .....	100.00
Eureka Circuit .....	75.00	Lakeview .....	200.00
Purdon Circuit .....	150.00	Mt. Calm .....	150.00
Richland Circuit .....	100.00	Penelope Circuit .....	200.00
Thornton Circuit .....	150.00	West and LeRoy .....	100.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 750.00</b>	Wesley Church .....	350.00
<b>Fort Worth District</b>		<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,200.00</b>
Bethel East .....	\$ 200.00	<b>Waxahachie District</b>	
College Heights .....	200.00	Aquilla Circuit .....	\$ 80.00
Diamond Hill .....	200.00	Bardwell Circuit .....	150.00
Isam's Chapel .....	100.00	Britton Circuit .....	200.00
Kennedale .....	200.00	Bynum .....	80.00
Liberator Village .....	100.00	Ennis Circuit .....	200.00
Ridglea .....	100.00	Milford .....	100.00
Weatherford Street .....	200.00	Waxahachie Circuit .....	80.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,300.00</b>	Whitney Circuit .....	200.00
<b>Gatesville District</b>		<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,090.00</b>
Bee House Circuit .....	\$ 150.00	<b>Weatherford District</b>	
Carlton Circuit .....	100.00	Graham Circuit .....	\$ 100.00
Clairette Circuit .....	200.00	Loving Circuit .....	100.00
Crawford Circuit .....	100.00	Millsap Circuit .....	50.00
Cranfills Gap .....	200.00	Mineral Wells Central.....	200.00
Evant Circuit .....	100.00	Mineral Wells Circuit.....	100.00
Gatesville Circuit .....	200.00	Olney Circuit .....	150.00
Jonesboro Circuit .....	200.00	Palo Pinto Circuit.....	150.00
Moody Circuit .....	150.00	Silver Creek-Peden .....	150.00
Moody and Leon .....	200.00	Weatherford Circuit (No.)	150.00
Mosheim Circuit .....	100.00	Weatherford Circuit (So.)	150.00
Oglesby .....	100.00	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,300.00</b>
Pearl Circuit .....	150.00	<b>GRAND TOTAL .....</b>	
Turnersville Circuit .....	150.00	<b>\$14,215.00</b>	

MARCUS M. CHUNN, President;  
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary.

**RESOLUTION****SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY  
RESOLUTION**

WHEREAS, the Trustees of Southwestern University, representing The Central Texas Annual Conference, the New Mexico Annual Conference, the North Texas Annual Conference, the Northwest Texas Annual Conference, the Southwest Texas Annual Conference, and the Texas Annual Conference, have requested the several Annual Conferences to approve a campaign for additional funds with a minimum goal of \$3,500,000 for Southwestern University, and since the request carries with it the suggestion and agreement that the Trustees of Southwestern University will not ask the Annual Conferences to accept quotas or to direct funds not now being directed to Southwestern University for the meeting of this goal and that it is not their purpose to ask districts, charges, or individual churches to accept quotas during the prosecution of their campaign;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Central Texas Annual Conference, in session at Mineral Wells, Texas, this second day of November, 1944, that we give our hearty endorsement and support to this proposal made by the Trustees of Southwestern University.

**RESOLUTION****SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY—WEATHERFORD  
COLLEGE MERGER**

BE IT RESOLVED by the Board of Trustees of Weatherford College, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, in legal session with a legal quorum present and by a legal majority voting affirmatively, that we request the Trustees of Southwestern University, Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, to accept Weatherford College in merger with Southwestern University as a junior college of the University.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Board of Trustees of Weatherford College, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, a college of the Methodist Church and of the Central Texas Conference, hereby appoints the President of this Board of Trustees, George Fant, and the Secretary of this Board of Trustees, J. B. Witherspoon, to take such steps as are necessary for the merging of Weatherford College, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, with Southwestern University, Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, and the transfer of all property of whatever kind or character to the Board of Trustees of Southwestern University, Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, in accordance with the proposal of Southwestern University as adopted by the Board of Trustees of Weatherford College on December 30, 1943.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we hereby petition the Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference and the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church to approve the proposed merger of Weatherford College, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, with Southwestern University, Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, and to release us from the offices of trust as Trustees to which we have been individually and severally elected, and that all authority and right, as well as all obligations, of our offices shall be transferred to the Board of Trustees of Southwestern University.

(Signed)

GEORGE FANT,  
President, Board of Trustees  
Weatherford College.

J. B. WITHERSPOON,  
Secretary, Board of Trustees  
Weatherford College.

## CERTIFICATE

The above resolutions were adopted at a legal meeting of the Board of Trustees of Weatherford College, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, this 30th day of December in the year of our Lord, 1943.

(Signed)

GEORGE FANT,  
President, Board of Trustees  
Weatherford College.  
J. B. WITHERSPOON,  
Secretary, Board of Trustees  
Weatherford College.

## RESOLUTION

WHEREAS at the request of the Board of Trustees of Weatherford College, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, the Board of Trustees of Southwestern University presented a proposal for merger to the said Board of Trustees of Weatherford College, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas; and,

WHEREAS the Board of Trustees of said Weatherford College, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, then accepted the proposal; and,

WHEREAS the proposal was then submitted to the Conference Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference and unanimously approved by said Board.

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED by the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church in session at Mineral Wells, Texas, this the second day of November, 1944, that the said approval of the merger of Weatherford College, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, with Southwestern University at Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, as a junior college of said Southwestern University, be approved, together with the Resolutions presented to the Conference by the Board of Trustees of Weatherford College.

A. FRANK SMITH,  
President, Central Texas Conference  
of the Methodist Church.  
W. W. WARD,  
Secretary, Central Texas Conference  
of the Methodist Church.

STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF WILLIAMSON

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS that at a special meeting of the Board of Trustees of Southwestern University, Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, held in the office of the President of the University at 10 a. m. on January 14, 1944, and legally called for the purpose of considering a proposal of merger made by the Trustees of Weatherford College for the merger of that College with Southwestern University, at which meeting a legal quorum was present, the following resolution of the Board of Trustees of Weatherford College, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, was read and on motion duly made and seconded was passed without a dissenting vote:

## RESOLUTION

BE IT RESOLVED by the Board of Trustees of Weatherford College, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, in legal session with a legal quorum present and by a legal majority voting affirmatively, that we request the Trustees of Southwestern University, Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, to accept Weatherford College in merger with Southwestern University as a junior college of the University.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Board of Trustees of Weatherford College, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, a college of the Methodist Church and of the Central Texas Conference, hereby appoints the President of this Board of Trustees, George Fant, and the Secretary of this Board of Trustees, J. B. Witherspoon, to take such steps as are necessary for the

merging of Weatherford College, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, with Southwestern University, Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, and the transfer of all property of whatever kind or character to the Board of Trustees of Southwestern University, Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, in accordance with the proposal of Southwestern University as adopted by the Board of Trustees of Weatherford College on December 30, 1943.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we hereby petition the Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference and the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church to approve the proposed merger of Weatherford College, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, with Southwestern University, Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, and to release us from the offices of trust as Trustees to which we have been individually and severally elected, and that all authority and right, as well as all obligations of our offices shall be transferred to the Board of Trustees of Southwestern University.

(Signed)

GEORGE FANT,  
President, Board of Trustees  
Weatherford College.  
J. B. WITHERSPOON,  
Secretary, Board of Trustees  
Weatherford College.

#### CERTIFICATE

The above resolutions were adopted at a legal meeting of the Board of Trustees of Weatherford College, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, this the 30th day of December in the year of our Lord 1943.

(Signed)

GEORGE FANT,  
President, Board of Trustees  
Weatherford College.  
J. B. WITHERSPOON,  
Secretary, Board of Trustees  
Weatherford College.

The consent of the Board of Trustees of Southwestern University, the exact wording for the proposal of merger, and the Resolution of the Board of Trustees of Weatherford College, together with the motion approving same, are recorded in the Book of Minutes of the Board of Trustees of Southwestern University, pages 383-386.

J. N. R. SCORE,

President, Southwestern University.  
I. J. McCOOK,  
Bus. Mgr., Southwestern University.

#### RESOLUTION

BE IT RESOLVED by the Board of Trustees of Southwestern University, Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, in session this 14th day of January, 1944, that we approve the proposed merger of Weatherford College, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, with Southwestern University, Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, and that in consequence of said merger, Weatherford College be accepted as a part of Southwestern University, to be operated as a Junior College of the University.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we approve the proposal as made by the President of Southwestern University to the Trustees of Weatherford College and the amendments and/or additions made in the proposal as adopted by said Board of Trustees of Weatherford College, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, on December 30, 1943, and attached to these Resolutions.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Board of Trustees of Southwestern University, Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, hereby appoints the President of the University, J. N. R. Score, and the Business Manager of the University, I. J. McCook, to take such steps as are necessary for the merging of Weatherford College, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, with Southwestern University and to receive all property of whatever kind or character of Weatherford College, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, for and on behalf of the Board of Trustees of Southwestern University, Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, in accordance with the proposal presented by the President of Southwestern University to the Board of Trustees of Weatherford College on December 30, 1943, and approved under that date by said Board.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we hereby join the Board of Trustees of Weatherford College, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, in their petition to the Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference and the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church, asking that this merger be approved and that the Trustees of Weatherford College be released from their offices of trust as Trustees to which they were individually and severally elected and that all authority and right, as well as all obligations, of their several offices as Trustees be transferred to the Board of Trustees of Southwestern University, Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, providing that no obligation of any kind or character now existing or which may be made by or on behalf of Weatherford College, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, by said Board of Trustees or any officer thereof, or by any officer of Weatherford College, before the consummation of this merger, shall become an obligation of Southwestern University, Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas.

(Signed)

CLAUDE C. CODY, JR.,  
President, Board of Trustees  
Southwestern University.  
EARL J. PATTON,  
Secretary, Board of Trustees  
Southwestern University.

#### RESOLUTIONS, COMMITTEE ON

In view of the unusual conditions which arose in the matter of making provision for the entertainment of this session of the Annual Conference and whereas Rev. T. H. Burton and the good people of Mineral Wells, at great inconvenience, have made most acceptable arrangements for the members of the Conference and for the public sessions.

And whereas we enter upon a quadrennium under the official leadership of Bishop A. Frank Smith, who has already claimed the confidence of Central Texas Conference Methodism by his able and courteous discharge of the work of the Conference, we pledge our wholehearted co-operation.

Therefore, be it resolved:

That we express to Rev. T. H. Burton, Dr. P. E. Riley, Rev. George Grubon, the local committee of entertainment and the citizenship of Mineral Wells our heartfelt thanks for the gracious welcome given the Conference. We would express our appreciation for the efficient manner in which they have provided hotels and homes for the entertainment of ministers and laymen.

Be it resolved that we express to Bishop Smith and the Program Committee our gratitude for the spiritual tone of the Conference and the enrichment which came to us through the addresses of Dr. Roy L. Smith and other visitors to the Conference.

We wish to thank the press for the splendid coverage of the proceedings.

E. B. HAWK, Chairman.  
C. C. SESSIONS, Secretary.

### SABBATH OBSERVANCE

We would reaffirm the historic position of Methodism that the Christian Sabbath is one of the fundamental institutions of our religion and our civilization. These influences which would encroach upon it and tend to destroy its influences and lessen its sanctity are enemies to the interest of both church and state.

Seeing the general trend of letting down standards of morality by many of our people, and realizing the bad influences of the worldly amusements being conducted on the Sabbath day, we, therefore, urge our laymen to abstain from all appearances of evil, and further urge our ministers not only to preach and labor against all these things that detract from the greatest enjoyment and fellowship of the Holy Spirit but also hold up before our people the power of God that is able to save to the uttermost, and take away the desire for the contaminating things of the world, that their hearts may be so filled with the pure love of God that we will find happiness in keeping the Sabbath day Holy.

Furthermore, we urge upon our pastors to preach on this vital subject and see that instruction relating to this day be given through the Church school, Woman's Society of Christian Service and other organizations of the Church.

ELMER C. CARTER, Chairman.  
AUBURN S. NEELY, Secretary.

### TEMPERANCE

We believe that Christian people can do something about some evils which influence the lives of the people in our communities, if we really try to change them. Therefore, we call the attention of all pastors and congregations to the following:

1. The evil effect of the liquor traffic upon the lives of our people and upon our government, both local and national. It is deliberately seeking also to make drinkers of intoxicants of all those in our armed forces adding to the burdens caused by war.
2. To the selling of liquors to minors and to persons already intoxicated.
3. To the vicious and false publicity of the liquor interests, over the radio and in newspapers, and their efforts to make women users of alcohol, their willingness to degrade womanhood by making women alcoholics.
4. To the operation of marble machines and gaming devices, which take away from our service men, our youth and children millions of dollars, cultivating the gambling habit, and encouraging those operating them to live upon others without any real value received.
5. We note with shame the increase in salacious literature on the shelves of news stands, much of which has long been barred from the mails, sold in defiance of Christian decency and God's moral laws.

Realizing our responsibility for molding public opinion, we make the following recommendations:

1. A campaign of education and publicity in every community setting forth the truth to oppose the publicity of the liquor interests.
2. An active campaign for enforcement of those laws which we already have, reaching our officers of the law, local, state, and national.
3. The using of our church resources in providing Youth Centers, and adequate programs of recreation and fellowship for our youth, under Christian leadership furnished by the Church.
4. Efforts to increase the circulation of our temperance paper, The Voice, and the official publication of the United Texas Drys, The Crusader.
5. Endorsement and support of the W. C. T. U.
6. Endorsement and support of the work of the United Texas Drys, and their vigorous and capable Secretary, Dr. Walter H. McKenzie.
7. That our Churches support the United Texas Drys financially in whatever way they may desire.

A. R. CORN, Chairman.  
GID J. BRYAN, Secretary.

## WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

The Commission on World Service and Finance had before it the representatives of all the Conference interests. We had also the Communications from the General and Jurisdictional Boards. Careful consideration was made of every request, together with the financial interests of the Conference as well as the General Work.

There has been assessed against this Conference, for each year of the Quadrennium, by the General and Jurisdictional Commissions of World Service and Finance the following:

For World Service .....	\$32,618.00
For General Administration .....	1,073.00
For Jurisdictional Conference Expense .....	3,960.00

For Episcopal support, an amount equal to one and three-fourth per cent (1¾%) of the current pastor's salary in each pastoral charge. The items for World Service, General Administration, and Jurisdictional Conference are non-scalable.

We recommend that Conference budget be set up as follows:

Board of Christian Education .....	\$19,000.00	.3517
Board of Missions and Church Extensions .....	16,000.00	.2960
For Mission work .....	13,968.00	.2584
Division of Church Extension .....	2,032.00	.0376
The Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital .....	10,000.00	.1850
Conference Entertainment .....	3,700.00	.0684
Texas Mission and Training School .....	1,200.00	.0222
Trustee of Superannuate Homes .....	1,200.00	.0222
Board of Lay Activities .....	500.00	.0093
Subsidy for Southwestern Advocate .....	500.00	.0093
Board of Evangelism .....	150.00	.0027
Board of Ministerial Training .....	300.00	.0055
Printing Journal and Secretarial Expense .....	1,500.00	.0277
<b>Total Askings for Conference Benevolences .....</b>	<b>\$54,050.00</b>	<b>1.0000</b>
For World Service .....	32,618.00	
<b>Total Budget .....</b>	<b>\$86,668.00</b>	

The ratio between Conference and World Service is: Conference 62%, World Service 38%.

We recommend that when all Conference Benevolences have been paid, any remaining amount be given to World Service. We call attention to the fact that all padding has been eliminated and the askings represent the minimum requirements.

We approve and recommend that special collections be taken in all the Churches of the Central Texas Conference this year on the date designated by the various boards and committees having them in charge, as follows: Methodist Home at Waco, Golden Cross, Methodist Student Day, Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Day, World Service Sunday, and College Day. We approve the five dollar (\$5.00) plan for the support of student work in our Church Schools and Colleges.

We authorize the Treasurer to pay from the total receipts for Benevolences the expense of the Conferences, and the following items before the distribution of any moneys are made as follows:

1. Expense of printing the Journal.
2. The expense of the Conference Secretary.
3. The printing expense and secretarial help for the Conference Treasurer, in such amount as shall be agreed upon between the Treasurer and the Commission on World Service and Finance.
4. The expense of bonding all Treasurers of Boards and Commissions, who handle Conference funds, including the Conference Treasurer.
5. The expense for auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer and the Treasurers of Boards and Commissions, as they shall be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

**TREASURER OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE  
BOARD OF EDUCATION**

November 1, 1943 to October 15, 1944

**SCALABLE FUND**

Receipts		
Balance 11-1-43 .....		\$4,955.86
Conference Treasurer:		
1943 Apportionment .....	5,264.56	
1944 Apportionment .....	6,390.84	
College Day Refund .....	226.54	
Texas National Bank Dividend .....	3.18	
Equitable B. & L. Dividend .....	15.00	
1944 College Day Offerings .....	137.01	12,037.13
		\$16,992.99
Disbursements		
S. M. U. Pastor's School .....		\$ 150.00
Southwestern Pastor's School .....		150.00
Southwestern University .....		1,900.00
Texas Wesleyan College .....		1,900.00
Weatherford College .....		1,610.00
S. M. U. General Fund .....		805.00
S. M. U. School of Theology .....		805.00
Westminster College .....		750.00
T. M. S. M. General Fund .....	629.75	
T. M. S. M. Commission Exp. ....	76.85	
T. M. S. M. Conference Fund .....	516.50	
T. M. S. M. Southwestern .....	115.00	1,338.10
		1,338.10
<b>COLLEGE DAY DISTRIBUTION:</b>		
Southwestern .....	140.00	
Texas Wesleyan .....	140.00	
Weatherford .....	114.00	
Westminster .....	60.00	454.00
		454.00
<b>TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS</b> .....		9,862.10
1943 Transfer to Reserve .....		589.00
1944 Transfer to Reserve .....		583.30
		583.30
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b> .....		11,034.40
To be distributed to colleges .....		5,821.58
		5,821.58
		16,855.98
Cash balance 10-15-44 .....		137.01
		\$16,992.99

**NON-SCALABLE FUND**

Balance 11-1-43 .....	\$1,470.40	General Promotion .....	699.88
Conference Treasurer .....	8,680.00	Executive Sec. Travel .....	486.33
	\$10,150.40	General Council .....	210.00
Board Expense .....	\$ 150.00	Mrs. C. W. Kent, Salary .....	600.00
Camping Program .....	200.00	Mrs. C. W. Kent, Travel .....	100.00
Conference Adult Fund .....	35.00	Leadership Education .....	346.10
Conference Car Expense .....	66.68	Office Secretary .....	656.21
Conference Children's Fund .....	149.74	Rent .....	460.00
Conference Youth Fund .....	75.44	Scholarship Fund .....	400.00
Executive Secretary:		Youth Director .....	600.00
B. F. Jack-		Youth Director, Travel .....	180.00
son, Jr. ....	875.00		
J. B. Holt .....	1,556.56	<b>Total Cash Disbursements</b>	7,846.94
	2,431.56		



10% Transfer to Reserve ....	218.24	Cash Balance 10-15-44 .....	1,951.90
Transfer to Car Sinking Fd.	133.32		
Total Disbursements .....	8,198.50		\$10,150.40

METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

Total 1944 Offerings .....	\$ 896.03	To Treasurer, W.S.C.S. ....	\$ 448.02
		To Treasurer, Central Board	448.01
	<u>\$ 896.03</u>		<u>\$ 896.03</u>

SCALABLE RESERVE FUND

Balance 11-1-43 .....	\$ 645.32	Series F War Bond .....	\$ 740.00
1943 Trsf. ....	589.00	To be distributed to	
1944 Trsf. ....	583.30	colleges .....	1,077.62
	<u>1,172.30</u>		<u>1,817.62</u>
	\$1,817.62		\$1,817.62

NON-SCALABLE RESERVE FUND

Balance 11-1-43 .....	\$ 181.36	Jack Wilson (Insurance)....	\$ 16.59
1944 Transfer .....	218.24	Mrs. B. F. Jackson, Jr.	
		(Furniture) .....	22.50
		J. B. Holt (Furniture) .....	40.00
		Jack Wilson (Insurance) .....	88.00
			<u>\$ 167.09</u>
		Balance 10-15-44 .....	232.51
	<u>\$399.60</u>		<u>\$ 399.60</u>

CONFERENCE CAR AND SINKING FUND

Balance 11-1-43 .....	\$ 324.98	Lane & Sons (new motor) ...	\$ 175.00
Transfer from Car		Balance 10-15-44 .....	283.30
Expense Account .....	133.32		
	<u>\$ 458.30</u>		<u>\$ 458.30</u>

CHURCH SCHOOL RALLY DAY FUND

Balance 11-1-43 .....	\$1,797.77	District Promotion .....	\$ 782.99
Total Offerings .....	1,178.55	Miscel. Exp. ....	\$220.84
		Glen Lake Camp .....	750.00
			<u>1,753.83</u>
		Balance 10-15-44 .....	1,222.49
	<u>\$2,976.32</u>		<u>\$2,976.32</u>

RECAPITULATION OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance 11-1-43 .....	\$ 9,495.69	Scalable Fund .....	\$ 9,862.10
Scalable Fund .....	12,037.13	Non-Scalable Fund .....	7,846.94
Non-Scalable .....	8,680.00	Scalable Reserve Fund .....	740.00
Rally Day Fund .....	1,178.55	Non-Scalable Reserve Fund	167.09
Methodist Youth		Conf. Car & Sink. Fund....	175.00
Fund .....	896.03	Rally Day .....	1,753.83
	<u>22,791.71</u>	Method. Youth Fellowship	896.03
		Total Cash Disbursements	21,440.99
		To be distributed to	
		colleges .....	6,899.20
		Cash balance 10-15-44 .....	3,947.21
	<u>\$32,287.40</u>		<u>\$32,287.40</u>

**RECAPITULATION OF CASH AND NET WORTH OF  
BOARD OF EDUCATION**

CASH:	Non-Scalable Fund .....	\$ 1,951.90	
	Non-Scalable Reserve .....	232.51	
	Conference Car & Sinking .....	283.30	
	Glen Lake Chapel Fund .....	120.00	
	College Day Fund .....	137.01	
	Rally Day Fund .....	1,222.49	3,947.21
			<hr/>
FIXED ASSETS:	Furniture and Office Equipment .....		1,500.00
OTHER ASSETS:	Non-Scalable Reserve Fund:		
	1941 Mercury Sedan .....		1,000.00
			<hr/>
			\$ 6,447.21

**FINANCIAL REPORT  
GLEN LAKE METHODIST CAMP**

From November 1, 1943 to October 15, 1944

		Balance, Nov. 1, 1943	\$ 482.00
RECEIPTS:			
	Rental .....	\$8,628.81	
	Concession .....	554.98	
	Handcrafts .....	81.45	
	Miscellaneous .....	37.45	
	New Building Fund .....	569.74	\$ 9,872.43
			<hr/>
	Total		\$10,354.43
DISBURSEMENTS:			
	Food .....	\$2,756.83	
	Concession .....	463.10	
	Operating Expense .....	448.84	
	Utilities .....	317.69	
	Caretaker .....	550.00	
	Kitchen Help .....	766.25	
	Summer Staff .....	575.00	
	Handcrafts .....	80.43	
	Advertising .....	161.53	
	Permanent Equipment .....	388.83	\$ 6,508.50
			<hr/>
			\$ 3,845.93
ADDITIONAL EXPENSES:			
	Dedication Expenses .....	\$ 498.86	
	Debt-Clearance Expense .....	169.70	
	Architect Expense .....	25.00	
	New Buildings Material .....	552.50	\$ 1,246.06
			<hr/>
		Balance Oct. 15, 1944.	\$2,599.87

**GLEN-LAKE CAMP IS DEBT-FREE**

Original cost of Camp .....	\$ 6,000.00
Permanent Improvement .....	2,106.82
	<hr/>
Cash on hand .....	\$ 8,106.82
	2,599.87
	<hr/>
Net worth, 10-15-44 .....	\$10,706.69

**AUDIT COMMITTEE**

The books of the following funds and treasurers have been audited and received by your committee:

Conference Treasurer .....	Walter B. Rider
Minimum Salary .....	Hal H. Cherry
Golden Cross .....	Hayden Edwards
Board of Missions .....	J. R. Edwards
Conference Entertainment .....	W. J. Shelton
Hospitals and Homes .....	Hayden Edwards
Board of Education .....	J. B. Withers

These Audits are in the hands of Claude P. Jones, Secretary. Filed for committee. These accounts are in order.

R. C. EDWARDS, Chairman.  
 CLAUDE P. JONES, Secretary.

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1944

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP																	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																																				
			BAPTISMS			MEMBERSHIP														ENROLLMENT																																				
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20														
			Parents or Guardian			All Others: Children, Youth, Adults			Total Full Membership on Preparatory Roll			Total Full Membership Active and Inactive			Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith			Removed by Death and Reinstated			Removed by Transfer and Reinstated			Total Full Members—Active			Total Full Members—Inactive			Total Local Preachers			No. Church Schools on Charge			Teachers and Officers			Nursery Department, Birth to 3 Years			Children's Division—4 to 11 Years			Youth Division—12 to 23 Years			Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department			Home Department			Total Enrollment—(Add 14-19, inclusive)		
			Infants Presented by			Baptized Children now			Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive			Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith			Removed by Death and Reinstated			Removed by Transfer and Reinstated			Total Full Members—Active			Total Full Members—Inactive			Total Local Preachers			No. Church Schools on Charge			Teachers and Officers			Nursery Department, Birth to 3 Years			Children's Division—4 to 11 Years			Youth Division—12 to 23 Years			Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department			Home Department			Total Enrollment—(Add 14-19, inclusive)					

14 Mount View—Mount View	Plez Todd	75	5	1	2	75	2	77	1	8	4	17	11	40	80
Cleveland		51	7	1	1	46	4	50	1	5	3	6	4	10	125
Wichman		55	3	1	1	52	14	66	1	8	6	18	25	90	107
Winchel		60	7	1	2	45	17	62	1	4	4	10	10	15	253
Total Mount View Charge		241	10	5	2	218	37	255	4	25	17	51	50	118	258
15 Norton	Gleam C. Bowman	145	6	12	20	96	5	143	1	8	7	20	23	93	60
Bethel		41	13	6	4	51	5	56	2	14	5	20	14	61	150
Total Norton Charge		186	19	18	24	147	10	199	3	22	12	40	38	155	210
16 Newland	C. P. Morgan	115	3	4	3	89	26	115	1	6	7	19	18	30	73
Rockwood—Rockwood	W. E. Harrell	143	1	2	3	125	13	140	1	7	1	19	14	32	24
Guthrusk		81	3	2	1	69	16	85	1	4	1	13	4	13	79
Zephyr		194	4	2	7	102	20	122	1	3	18	33	20	34	176
Total Rockwood Charge		418	11	9	14	286	51	347	3	18	27	57	41	60	309
18 Santa Anna	J. D. F. Williams	310	49	26	7	301	31	352	1	12	7	10	6	26	50
W. B. Morton		179	2	8	2	142	8	179	1	8	10	26	17	30	121
19 Talpa—Talpa		321	4	11	3	287	4	317	1	16	16	26	23	56	71
Greys		119	4	2	1	119	4	123	1	6	3	9	14	22	32
Total Talpa Charge		900	4	4	1	833	35	968	2	12	11	19	36	78	46
20 Valera—Valera		209	8	2	1	191	3	204	2	12	4	11	19	36	50
Vass		141	8	2	2	127	2	149	1	6	4	14	12	24	50
Total Valera Charge		92	12	6	0	48	50	98	1	6	4	8	16	28	58
21 Wingate—Wingate	D. T. Knight	233	14	5	3	135	104	230	2	19	4	12	28	52	108
Mazeland		467	18	20	13	424	66	490	1	38	15	63	52	135	307
Oak Creek		8625	351	414	61	427	7075	1827	41	474	263	1018	890	1966	4799
Total Wingate Charge	W. R. Beard	7969	139	380	445	6908	1833	7941	10	485	208	983	892	2073	164
22 Winters		656	192	24	18	167	194	961	3	11	55	35	2	107	24
Total This Year		84	221	125	84	825	351	414	61	427	7075	1827	4799	1966	4799
Total Last Year		80	109	139	380	6908	1833	7941	10	485	208	983	892	2073	164
Increase		4	112	86	45	117	68	634	1	42	269	794	807	1073	1635
Decrease															

<b>CISCO DISTRICT</b>															
1 Bluffdale—Bluffdale	E. P. Swindall	102	1	6	1	72	38	110	1	6	5	18	11	25	59
Lipan		61	3	1	1	44	20	61	1	5	5	15	5	25	29
Total Bluffdale Charge		163	4	7	2	116	58	171	2	11	10	33	16	50	88
2 Breckenridge	R. J. La Prade	747	24	9	3	654	148	766	2	48	31	102	63	200	444
3 Bunyan—Bunyan	John J. Norris	121	3	2	5	92	28	119	1	7	5	15	8	38	62
Green's Creek		86	1	2	2	89	29	115	1	6	4	17	15	42	74
Harbin		50	1	1	1	49	16	65	1	2	1	6	4	15	41
Lingleville		46	1	2	2	51	22	73	1	4	2	4	4	17	38
Total Bunyan Charge		303	5	5	4	180	124	304	4	19	8	95	37	116	215
Burkett—Burkett	L. M. Lawhon	159	1	2	2	138	38	176	1	6	1	13	14	38	75
Byrds		76	1	3	1	80	25	104	1	5	6	12	14	38	75
Echo		258	0	6	3	251	13	264	1	1	4	2	2	18	31
Total Burkett Charge		124	7	12	5	100	76	138	2	11	4	29	33	106	198
5 Caddo—Caddo	C. O. Hightower	169	16	20	16	163	23	186	1	11	4	15	9	21	57
Pecan		169	16	20	16	163	23	186	1	11	4	15	9	21	57
Total Caddo Charge		215	12	4	18	200	20	220	1	11	5	35	22	55	123
6 Carbon	T. G. Story	693	25	54	4	36	603	64	667	1	35	16	98	112	330
7 Cisco—First Church	Leslie W. Seymour	133	4	5	2	115	95	127	1	5	8	11	15	20	56
8 Cisco—Twelfth Street—12th St.	Seba Kirkpatrick	27	3	8	2	37	50	25	75	1	5	6	11	15	25
Eolian		47	3	2	1	50	25	75	1	5	6	11	15	20	56
Pisgah		28	5	3	1	37	25	40	1	4	3	4	4	8	23
Romney		284	9	8	3	20	10	30	1	1	3	6	4	6	23
Total Cisco 12th St. Charge		284	9	8	3	20	10	30	1	1	3	6	4	6	23
Increase		4	112	86	45	117	68	634	1	42	269	794	807	1073	1635
Decrease															

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1944

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										
			BAPTISMS										ENROLLMENT										
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Infrants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children now	Total Full Membership on Preparatory Roll	Active and Inactive Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	No. Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department, Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4 to 11 Years	Youth Division—12 to 23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 14-19, Inclusive
9	Cross Plains	H. C. Bowman	1	23	7	240	22	12	1	14	200	37	237	2	1	9	6	20	20	57	28	141	
10	DeLeon	J. A. Siedoff	5	2	10	498	35	34	4	3	411	108	519	2	1	31	21	75	75	111	46	336	
11	DeLeon Circuit—Beattie	H. J. Sanders		2		64	64	4	1	2	52	26	78		1	4	4	8	4	15		31	
	Downing			2		78	78	1			52	26	78		1	5	5	6	8	23		50	
	Mortons Chapel			2	4	67	65	1		2	56	25	81		1	3	3	6	8	25		48	
	New Hope			4	6	40	40	2		1	13	25	38		3	4	9	22	20	64		129	
	Rest Chapel			4	6	284	284	5	2	11	205	73	278		1	6	6	14	10	19		39	
12	DeLeon Circuit	W. C. Ferguson		1	7	83	83	16	4	4	46	21	67		1	5	5	10	6	13		36	
	Desdemona—Desdemona			1	7	29	29	2		4	32	16	48		1	6	6	7	10	21		43	
	Victor			1	7	164	164	24	20	20	107	37	144		3	17	17	31	26	41		223	
	Total Desdemona Charge			3	13	530	530	17	2	16	487	63	550		1	27	10	50	13	76	25	202	
13	Dublin	O. O. Odum	6	14	6	757	757	17	6	141	450	200	650	3	1	33	15	98	72	128	45	382	
14	Eastland	L. Durwood Fleming	8	3	17	261	261	15	7	15	233	44	277		1	13	17	36	27	75	12	190	
15	Gorman	Roy F. Johnson	2	2	2	61	61	6	1	4	63	9	72		1	5	5	6	14	15		39	
16	Huckaby—Huckaby	J. W. Tickner	1	7	1	33	33	6	1	1	34	6	40		1	5	2	6	9	9		29	
	Hannibal			1	1	48	48	7	1		47	8	55		1	5	3	11	8	25		52	
	Morgan Mill			4	4	67	67	6	4	3	61	13	74		1	5	3	8	17	30		60	
	Oak Dale			2	2	209	209	18	2	7	205	36	241		4	20	5	33	48	70		185	
17	Older—Olden Charge	C. A. Warden	1	1	3	105	105	3	1	26	57	15	72		1	4	4	10	6	15		35	
	Total Huckaby Charge			1	3	55	55	42	1	4	42	13	55		1	4	4	10	6	12		36	
	Bullock			1	1	48	48	1		5	35	8	43		1	4	4	7	6	12		29	
	Flatwood			1	2	243	243	4	1	31	178	47	225		4	16	7	30	10	20		40	
	Consigt			1	10	45	45	4	1	1	30	14	44		1	4	4	5	3	17		29	
18	Total Olden Charge	H. C. Bowman	1	10	5	28	28	2	1	1	20	8	28		1	4	4	5	3	17		29	
	Pioneer—Pioneer			1	1	36	36	2	1	1	19	18	37		1	3	3	5	3	17		29	
	Burnt Branch			1	1	27	27	8	1	9	26	5	31		1	3	3	5	3	17		29	
	Moss Crt.			1	1	18	18	1	1	1	12	3	15		1	3	3	5	3	17		29	
	Maconna			1	1	184	184	10	2	13	101	48	149		2	7	7	2	5	29		48	
	Sipe Springs			1	1	184	184	10	2	13	101	48	149		2	7	7	2	5	29		48	
	Total Pioneer Charge			1	1	184	184	10	2	13	101	48	149		2	7	7	2	5	29		48	

19 Putnam—Putnam.....	2	157	1	19	32	57	130	1	6	3	16	12	25	62
Cottonwood.....	2	97	2	27	35	35	70	1	5	3	5	6	20	39
Total Putnam Charge.....	5	254	12	46	171	60	200	2	10	6	21	13	45	101
20 Range Star.....	5	702	12	39	560	175	736	1	23	24	51	49	136	305
21 Range Star.....	6	212	16	24	185	30	295	1	14	8	32	19	38	126
22 Scranton—Scranton.....	1	96	2	4	35	1	35	1	7	2	10	8	23	50
Barnes Chapel.....	1	35	1	2	35	1	35	1	7	2	7	14	12	33
Bethel.....	1	49	1	2	49	1	49	1	7	2	10	10	19	43
Sabana.....	1	67	1	2	67	1	67	1	7	2	7	8	25	38
Total Scranton Charge.....	4	247	1	4	246	1	246	1	24	2	24	40	79	169
Total This Year.....	49	139	162	208	595	1557	7502	11	47	434	231	885	780	1772
Total Last Year.....	41	138	2	531	8085	1443	7502	6	447	146	856	831	1639	4309
Increase.....	8	1	160	28	130	114	5	13	85	29	141	133	95	175
Decrease.....														

**CLEBURNE DISTRICT**

1 Alvarado Circuit—Barnesville.....	1	270	20	8	280	10	290	1	10	7	44	24	30	120
2 Cabell.....	2	124	2	2	75	18	103	1	5	2	15	15	19	61
3 Greenbrier.....	3	329	4	4	16	50	90	1	5	2	12	16	15	50
4 Watts Chapel.....	5	314	1	1	34	20	54	1	5	4	3	10	12	34
5 Total Alvarado Circuit.....	21	119	1	12	925	71	296	1	20	13	36	55	53	177
6 Blum—Blum.....	119	94	4	7	99	1	99	1	6	12	12	7	20	45
7 Rio Vista.....	213	213	4	7	221	1	221	1	11	12	9	15	15	54
8 Total Blum Charge.....	117	117	1	1	63	95	164	1	5	4	8	23	7	90
9 Bethany.....	15	45	1	1	15	10	25	1	5	3	5	7	20	44
10 Lone Willow.....	15	45	1	1	15	10	25	1	5	3	5	7	20	44
11 Price's Chapel.....	15	45	1	1	15	10	25	1	5	3	5	7	20	44
12 Total Bono Charge.....	154	154	1	1	45	10	106	1	5	3	5	10	19	42
13 Burleson—Burleson.....	9	186	9	19	183	181	380	4	20	12	18	30	84	164
14 Crowley.....	9	186	9	19	171	7	178	1	9	6	20	14	47	96
15 Total Burleson Charge.....	4	276	2	1	81	7	81	1	7	6	11	12	45	81
16 R. H. Boyd.....	4	276	2	1	252	7	259	2	16	12	31	26	92	177
17 Cleburne—Anglin Street.....	4	276	2	1	488	135	603	1	31	6	82	34	68	221
18 Cleburne—Main Street.....	9	505	6	15	597	133	730	1	33	33	58	55	202	424
19 Cleburne—St. Marks.....	4	318	6	12	338	26	364	1	23	9	63	25	74	200
20 Cleburne—St. Pauls.....	4	318	6	12	370	17	275	1	12	12	37	28	40	117
21 Clifton.....	4	403	11	4	403	11	426	1	11	15	22	24	51	141
22 Covington—Covington.....	2	109	4	2	82	62	144	1	8	6	13	9	20	46
23 Osceola.....	2	109	4	2	70	33	103	1	6	11	11	7	22	36
24 Total Covington Charge.....	354	354	4	4	152	95	247	2	14	6	24	16	42	102
25 Glen Rose.....	213	213	14	27	199	49	249	1	14	10	30	20	50	142
26 Total Glen Rose Charge.....	6	213	14	27	199	49	249	1	14	10	30	20	50	142
27 Eulegy.....														
28 George's Creek.....														
29 Mambriño.....														
30 Oden's Chapel.....														
31 Total Glenn Rose Circuit.....	5	10	14	18	150	148	299	1	12	3	35	20	55	125
32 J. W. Chisholm.....	1	80	5	3	68	23	91	1	5	2	4	24	13	50
33 K. L. Cooper.....	1	66	2	21	32	15	47	1	4	4	8	15	18	49
34 Cresson.....	1	43	2	4	34	3	37	1	5	4	10	15	25	59
35 Fairview.....	1	78	5	1	19	54	11	65	1	4	10	15	25	59
36 Fall Creek.....	1	78	5	1	19	54	11	65	1	4	10	15	25	59
37 Total Granbury Circuit.....	4	276	14	5	188	52	240	3	14	10	22	54	58	158

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1944

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										
		BAPTISMS			Total Full Membership				MEMBERSHIP				ENROLLMENT										
		Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Youth, Adults	All Others: Children	Baptized Children now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year	Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Local Preachers	No. Church Schools on Charge	Teachers	Officers and Birth to 3 years	Children's Division—4-11 Year	Youth Division—12 to 23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment—(Add 14-19, inclusive)	
16 Grandview	S. A. Eaker	5	1	345	8	24	4	9	364	60	364	1	1	1	20	30	24	76	180	18	19	20	180
17 Iredell—Isidell	R. R. Willingham	1	1	253	3	12	1	1	255	205	255	1	1	1	2	7	8	28	54	28	30	54	
18 Joshua—Joshua	E. M. Wilson	3	3	499	4	14	2	20	522	182	522	1	1	1	16	19	6	54	109	28	28	109	
19 Meridian	B. L. McCord	6	6	221	1	2	3	7	232	234	234	1	1	1	17	14	18	30	81	30	30	81	
20 Morgan—Morgan	O. A. Morton	4	4	473	9	11	9	18	495	300	495	2	2	2	14	20	12	55	152	55	60	152	
21 Stephenville	Elmer C. Carter	7	7	195	4	4	2	2	202	250	202	1	1	1	8	6	6	30	130	30	30	130	
22 Tolar—Tolar	L. R. Rogers	2	2	633	8	7	3	9	652	113	652	1	1	1	10	10	10	27	60	27	27	60	
23 Venus	O. D. McDonald	4	4	204	5	5	1	5	214	188	214	1	1	1	4	8	8	12	33	8	6	33	
Total This Year		52	131	7322	206	324	120	345	6198	1329	7533	31	363	171	694	585	1343	157	3313	1343	157	3313	
Total Last Year		65	168	8095	222	410	120	412	6710	1569	8098	31	462	162	851	856	1744	141	4216	1744	141	4216	
Increase		13	37	776	16	86	120	67	512	270	565	31	99	9	157	271	401	16	903	401	16	903	
Decrease																							
CORSIANA DISTRICT																							
1 Barry—Barry	Vernon G. White	3	1	144	5	1	28	90	144	28	118	1	1	1	5	20	10	30	68	30	30	68	
2 Bazette—Bazette	F. H. Harrison	2	2	427	7	2	58	268	435	105	373	3	19	8	35	24	98	180	89	98	98	89	
3 Drane		2	10	297	2	2	2	8	307	33	116	1	1	1	8	14	17	22	61	22	22	61	
4 Emhouse		1	1	154	1	1	47	30	154	14	44	1	1	1	8	12	10	23	53	23	23	53	
5 Long Prairie		1	1	108	3	1	1	66	114	15	61	1	1	1	8	6	8	16	38	16	16	38	
6 Powell		3	3	388	3	1	1	66	394	15	81	1	1	1	8	21	33	46	108	46	46	108	
7 Total Bazette Charge		11	11	359	11	2	54	225	384	77	302	4	32	32	53	68	107	107	280	107	107	280	



3	Blooming Grove	2	2	12	369	6	12	3	7	235	147	382	1	14	29	34	83	160
4	Chatfield—Chatfield				146			2	3	79	65	144		8	12	10	42	77
	Roane				102			2	3	63	42	105		7	7	10	11	35
	Tupelo				318			5	2	212	12	82		8	29	11	30	78
5	Total Chatfield Charge				301			2	6	250	30	300		23	48	36	83	180
6	Cooldidge Circuit—Callina				59			3	24	36	19	55		20	38	21	67	161
	Jover				79			4	4	40	30	70		5	6	8	18	
	Mt. Nebo				45			9	6	21	20	41		5	8	10	20	
	Minger				77			2	9	20	40	60		5	8	10	12	
	Total Cooldidge Circuit				260			15	34	117	109	228		18	40	55	58	137
7	Corsicana—Central				296			2	10	288	56	344		13	65	35	58	
8	Corsicana—Eleventh Ave.				791			28	10	600	40	640		20	36	90	95	267
9	Corsicana—First Church				1386			2	189	230	52	198		71	114	217	70	645
10	Corsicana—North				306			7	27	1315	1473	329		60	54	46	52	169
11	Dawson				405			1	7	214	115	329		12	5	54	46	100
12	Eureka—Eureka				180			1	8	128	42	170		16	5	29	46	186
	Pleasant Grove				107			1	1	67	38	105		8	10	12	8	63
	Total Eureka Charge				345			1	10	195	80	275		8	10	12	8	179
13	Frost—Frost				35			1	16	228	125	353		11	15	33	44	66
	McCord				385			13	16	53	36	89		5	5	4	15	32
	Total Frost Charge				430			13	16	281	161	442		16	18	38	48	81
14	Groesbeck				431			21	6	20	362	95		35	13	65	34	108
15	Hubbard				221			4	39	230	52	282		11	5	22	25	272
16	Kerens				221			2	4	279	53	332		18	6	34	39	168
17	Mexia				386			23	4	279	53	332		1	18	6	34	212
18	Purdion—Purdion				386			23	4	279	53	332		1	18	6	34	212
	Brushie Prairie				56			7	3	76	117	177		55	10	97	55	420
	Dresden				59			1	2	88	12	60		4	2	5	10	31
	Mt. Zion				54			1	2	55	35	80		3	5	7	23	38
	Total Purdion Charge				151			1	5	160	70	200		3	7	22	53	104
19	Rice				185			1	9	147	62	208		10	17	25	16	33
20	Richland—Richland				175			2	1	90	88	175		11	14	10	20	56
	Kirvin				69			1	1	43	23	43		3	3	2	18	29
	Streetman				43			1	3	30	13	43		3	3	2	18	32
	Total Richland Charge				287			2	2	183	125	288		14	20	12	48	89
21	Tehuacana				212			4	41	130	58	188		9	32	18	29	82
22	Thornton—Thornton				106			3	3	76	33	109		4	6	3	11	34
	Odds				50			1	5	44	5	49		1	6	8	16	
	Prairie View				18			1	1	14	14	28						
	Steeles' Creek				38			4	2	20	10	30		4	6	8	16	
	Total Thornton Charge				236			9	10	154	62	216		18	30	33	67	163
23	Worham				372			8	23	275	84	359		18	30	33	67	
	Total This Year				9563			55	658	7262	2121	9313		381	928	861	1842	4284
	Total Last Year				9900			241	527	7409	1858	8267		462	895	963	1824	4333
	Increase				79			69	111	217	263	1046		39	33	72	18	60
	Decrease							35										

<b>FORT WORTH DISTRICT</b>																			
1	Arlington	12	43	27	1200	52	46	11	29	1057	207	1264	1	51	36	134	319	21	684
2	Bembrook—Bembrook	8	9	11	109	8	24		2	106	33	139		12	10	36	29	48	137
	Bethel																		
	Total Bembrook Charge				109	8	24		2	106	33	139		12	10	36	29	48	137
3	Birdville	8	9	11	109	8	24		2	106	33	139		12	10	36	29	48	137
4	Collieville—Collieville	3	17	16	211	25	14	2	3	210	35	245		4	6	46	60	4	172
	Minter's Chapel	4	4		43	4	5	2	8	30	12	43		4	7	10	12	38	97
	Oak Grove	7	7		44	7	4	1	6	45	16	46		7	6	17	28	51	127
	White's Chapel	9	9		38	9	4	1	4	40	10	50		6	6	10	12	17	51
	Total Collieville Charge	3	4		31	6	4	1	4	29	3	32		6	3	15	15	12	51
	Total FORT WORTH DISTRICT	3	24		156	26	9	4	12	144	31	175		23	18	54	54	79	225

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1944

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
			BAPTISMS				MEMBERSHIP				ENROLLMENT									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
5	Continued	A. E. Turney	1	1	1	492	2	9	204	70	471	197	1	16	18	16	26	75	75	135
	Smithfield		1	1	1	492	2	9	204	70	471	197	1	16	18	16	26	75	75	135
	Total Enless Charge		11	6	39	1080	27	68	401	188	1102	401	2	24	24	34	50	150	150	258
6	Fort Worth—Arvington Heights	Finis A. Crutchfield	10	20	39	358	21	11	68	225	142	367	1	66	61	329	127	386	386	969
7	Ash Crescent	Hubert Crain	14	14	29	1028	21	38	23	949	107	1056	1	9	5	16	36	40	40	106
8	Boulevard	L. Downham Craven	12	16	10	707	35	86	31	40	550	235	1	34	52	92	75	172	30	455
9	Broadway—Mulkey	L. Raymond Edwards	7	14	10	239	27	42	1	4	237	66	0	25	24	76	55	133	47	360
10	Castleberry	Carroll Thompson	26	24	40	2225	50	143	22	118	1312	466	0	58	76	254	38	55	5	208
11	Central	Paul Utley	5	10	18	214	15	12	3	20	193	25	1	12	10	35	40	40	15	1092
12	College Heights	W. M. Bowden	5	15	5	447	18	19	1	28	329	126	1	12	12	46	20	50	17	145
13	Diamond Hill	I. Fred Patterson	46	42	191	3763	102	226	34	124	3504	429	1	99	148	325	241	657	22	1492
14	Englewood	Warren Johnston	2	5	10	186	7	40	1	10	192	30	222	1	10	19	36	23	23	97
15	First Church	W. F. Smith	2	5	10	186	7	40	1	10	192	30	222	1	10	19	36	23	23	97
16	Fostepco Heights	E. R. Gordon	2	5	10	186	7	40	1	10	192	30	222	1	10	19	36	23	23	97
17	Grace and Park	John R. Merritt	2	5	10	186	7	40	1	10	192	30	222	1	10	19	36	23	23	97
18	Liberty Village	M. A. Turner	3	3	3	65	5	35	4	82	14	96	1	8	2	25	22	12	12	69
19	Madison Memorial	Thos. F. Sterck	15	25	66	891	51	52	4	16	789	185	3	28	68	125	37	269	136	712
20	Madison Memorial	Joseph I. Patterson	23	25	66	834	51	98	8	42	817	116	333	1	44	40	106	121	188	516
21	Missouri Avenue	C. D. Wooten	8	8	25	323	8	25	2	24	230	100	330	1	16	21	52	33	45	172
22	Oakhurst	J. W. Morphis, Jr.	4	8	15	226	21	42	9	263	17	280	1	16	9	78	53	45	201	
23	Polytechnic	W. W. Ward	24	27	89	2250	55	99	13	130	2087	174	2261	5	91	69	230	357	516	1339
24	Ridgely	James Cooper	11	5	11	40	15	44	10	82	7	89	1	7	10	45	45	10	25	87
25	Riverside	W. L. Hanka	11	27	5	810	85	72	4	16	810	87	397	1	33	23	178	80	150	469
26	St. Paul's	W. C. Taylor	5	5	11	314	4	35	3	15	279	345	3	12	22	46	34	97	25	493
27	Trinity	Claud P. Jones	17	9	4	660	22	27	4	26	650	160	810	1	34	15	55	72	345	25
28	Weatherford Street	J. A. Walkup	15	25	4	660	11	34	11	20	504	200	704	1	28	10	50	49	65	14
29	Wichita Avenue	Harold A. Bennett	4	8	12	268	18	22	4	16	221	67	258	1	18	12	40	44	44	146





**GEORGETOWN DISTRICT**

1	Burgett	287	4	11	4	21	254	25	970	1	17	13	22	34	51	10	147
2	Belton	605	4	11	3	25	708	1	708	1	29	18	48	74	223		
3	Conners Cove	248	4	6	3	9	248	2	248	2	14	7	40	35	64	153	
4	Eddy	263	3	3	1	5	182	132	137	1	8	6	23	15	53	110	
5	Florence—Florence	158	3	6	1	5	158	16	157	81	8	6	14	18	58	58	
	Maxdale	32					15	18	31								
	Wesley Chapel	26				1	28	18	36				6	3	21	36	
	Total Florence Charge	234				6	135	89	234		2	8	20	15	22	34	
6	Georgetown—First Church	685	22	64	7	30	632	82	734	4	1	29	8	60	102	322	
7	Georgetown—St. John	262	1	2	6	2	262	25	287		1	8	12	14	27	48	
8	Granger	207	1	3	1	5	155	50	206		1	4	21	30	50	117	
9	Holland—Holland	147	9	15	2	5	120	44	164		1	9	7	17	13	47	
	Little River	128	5	3	5	5	88	43	131		1	6	8	10	7	47	
	Total Holland Charge	275	14	18	2	10	208	87	295		2	15	15	27	20	124	
10	Hutto	218	11	9	3	22	199	14	213		1	12	4	25	28	100	
11	Jarrell—Jarrell	162	1	1	1	1	86	76	162		1	8	10	14	18	68	
	North Georgetown	89					50	50	90		1	10	14	18	12	60	
	Prairie Dell	76					60	15	75		1	4	3	4	15	16	
	Total Jarrell Charge	327				2	196	131	327		3	18	14	32	52	134	
12	Jonah—Johan																
	Weir																
	Total Jonah Charge	201	1	3	1	1	203		203	5	2	15	14	10	30	69	
13	Killeen	336	23	30	4	43	341	6	347		1	20	14	39	16	74	
14	Rogers	210	6	7	5	181	34	215	14	1	7	4	8	14	23	12	
15	Round Rock	140	23	10	2	6	137	28	165	1	1	7	4	19	25	27	
16	Salado—Salado	120	2	6	3	80	40	120	1	1	16	6	6	10	22	54	
	Bell Plains	66	3	2	3	25	35	60	1	1	4	4	6	12	6	16	
	Notanville	111	1	2	4	30	25	55	6	1	6	8	9	9	29	29	
	Total Salado Charge	297	6	8	2	7	135	90	225		3	26	14	31	34	99	
17	Taylor—First Church	695	10	17	3	32	507	180	687		1	26	25	55	43	21	
18	Taylor—Tenth Street	188	10	4	1	3	150	48	198		1	15	12	20	40	135	
19	Temple—First Church	1214	14	97	11	37	1136	160	1307	1	1	60	36	115	95	260	
20	Temple—Seventh Street	695	78	51	4	19	756	45	801	1	1	52	26	86	65	172	
21	Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek	112	1	1	5	88	19	107	1	1	7	5	15	10	23	60	
	Heidenheimer	23					20	3	23		1	5	3	6	18	40	
	Onayville	12					13	13	13		1	5	1	11	8	30	
	Tundeton	55					20	35	55		1	6	4	3	6	25	
	Total Temple Circuit	202	1	1	1	5	141	57	198		4	23	17	25	45	155	
22	Trinity—Trinity																
	Beaukies																
	Lawrence Chapel																
	Total Trinity Charge																
23	Troy	255	4	2	1	5	159	100	259		1	10	8	15	27	82	
	Total This Year	8159	247	399	63	298	6952	1440	8392	15	29	423	249	784	1429	161	
	Total Last Year	8618	210	372	461	7278	1297	8945	8945	12	425	172	813	861	1554	3753	
	Increase	459	37	27	63	163	336	173	153	3	29	77	29	73	30	255	
	Decrease																

**WACO DISTRICT**

1	Big Hill—Big Hill	134	2	1	3	87	45	132	132	1	6	7	10	2	21	52
	Ben Hur	132	1	3	85	44	129	44	129	1	7	6	8	29	71	71
	Kirk	98	2	4	2	57	44	101	101	1	8	2	8	24	50	50
	Total Big Hill Charge	364	4	4	2	229	133	362	362	3	21	15	39	24	74	173
2	Bosqueville—Bosqueville	128	4	4	2	89	41	130	130	1	7	10	12	34	63	63
	Elm Mot.	198	1	0	1	140	63	203	203	1	10	17	22	37	86	86
	Total Bosqueville Charge	326	5	13	3	229	104	333	333	2	17	27	34	71	149	149

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1944

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>WACO DISTRICT—Continued</b>																						
3	Bruceville—Bruceville	C. E. Wade	2	1	1	88	113	113	40	42	82	118	118	6	6	4	7	8	14	5	43	
	Mooresville		4	4	4	104	104	49	17	37	112	112	5	5	10	9	10	28	4	64		
	Rosenhal		6	6	6	316	316	164	1	148	322	322	18	18	24	24	27	74	16	182		
4	China Springs—China Springs	J. V. Baird	2	2	2	183	183	84	22	57	141	141	8	8	8	8	8	18	18	38		
	Speegleville		6	6	6	118	118	60	41	84	84	24	24	7	7	7	8	20	20	47		
	Total China Springs Charge		8	8	8	301	301	144	93	144	226	226	15	15	15	12	20	38	38	85		
5	Hewitt—Hewitt	Auburn S. Neely	2	2	2	179	179	59	1	182	180	180	70	70	4	4	9	24	44	1	99	
	South Bosque		2	2	2	232	232	126	1	18	250	250	20	20	11	11	12	26	44	1	399	
	Total Hewitt Charge		4	4	4	411	411	185	2	200	430	430	90	90	22	22	21	50	92	2	498	
6	Lakeview	Bruce Weaver	3	3	3	181	181	88	15	145	183	183	14	14	15	15	24	37	40	5	165	
7	Lorena	Leslie D. Scott	1	1	1	232	232	126	3	98	126	126	12	12	13	13	24	37	40	5	165	
8	Mart	C. H. Sisson	3	3	3	500	500	242	8	422	400	400	22	22	10	10	33	38	109	10	252	
9	Meris Sattlement	Wm. Makowski	3	3	3	55	55	33	3	55	55	55	33	33	7	7	6	15	33	33	184	
10	Moody	George W. Davis	5	5	5	270	270	130	19	230	278	278	16	16	8	8	46	26	95	20	444	
11	Mount Calm	W. P. Cunningham	6	6	6	159	159	80	12	100	160	160	10	10	4	4	4	20	20	23	184	
12	Penelope—Penelope	W. Vinsant	2	2	2	100	100	49	6	104	104	104	77	77	1	1	5	10	23	23	44	
	Birome		3	3	3	100	100	49	4	104	104	104	77	77	1	1	5	10	23	23	44	
	New Hope		4	4	4	280	280	130	18	298	280	280	130	130	3	3	21	45	60	61	171	
	Total Penelope Charge		9	9	9	569	569	282	26	606	606	606	427	427	11	11	37	85	113	113	359	
13	Perry	A. S. Kattner	12	12	12	297	297	139	3	297	297	297	173	173	15	15	22	30	33	8	204	
14	Prairie Hill—Prairie Hill	Frank Bartos	2	2	2	119	119	60	9	60	52	52	13	13	2	2	7	17	19	20	74	
	Hallsburg		1	1	1	39	39	20	1	43	43	43	26	26	1	1	4	8	12	12	31	
	Spring Valley		3	3	3	77	77	40	10	48	48	48	28	28	4	4	7	7	8	8	28	
	Total Prairie Hill Charge		6	6	6	233	233	120	20	160	160	160	100	100	3	3	14	23	23	23	133	
15	Riesel	Fred G. Benkley	4	4	4	154	154	81	15	134	134	134	94	94	9	9	5	20	23	51	114	
16	Valley Mills	J. U. McAfee	10	10	10	160	160	100	8	160	160	160	100	100	11	11	10	10	50	50	96	

17 Waco—Austin Avenue.....	24	55	2808	43	138	18	120	2259	692	2851	4	1	79	69	230	255	694	38	1335
18 Waco—Clay Avenue.....	9	122	358	21	24	11	41	346	72	413	4	1	35	49	57	51	132	56	461
19 Waco—First Avenue.....	16	8	339	25	67	11	13	308	73	331	1	1	18	1	12	30	48	20	200
20 Waco—First Church.....	16	10	174	65	20	20	70	302	482	1321	2	1	93	35	125	185	363	40	817
21 Waco—Henry Avenue.....	12	26	1154	61	93	2	22	1329	157	1780	1	1	43	20	189	100	225	22	547
22 Waco—Horton's.....	2	3	102	3	42	1	6	335	162	206	1	1	11	15	38	29	100	12	443
23 Waco—Spark's Memorial.....	2	10	390	13	19	3	79	105	40	270	1	1	12	20	30	23	73	0	176
24 Waco—Westley.....	1	6	178	9	63	4	18	269	40	245	1	1	13	20	32	60	23	0	151
25 Waco—Westley.....	1	6	178	9	63	4	18	269	40	245	1	1	13	20	32	60	23	0	151
Leroy L. Crawford.....			273	9	64	2	26	264	50	314	1	2	15	15	40	70	61	15	186
Total West Charge.....			273	9	64	2	26	264	50	314	1	2	15	15	40	70	61	15	186
Total This Year.....	145	237	231	12238	389	676	94	730	10004	2405	12400	11	37	567	350	1242	2781	256	6732
Total Last Year.....	113	109	351	11843	360	676	601	601	10551	2014	12565	11	567	398	1228	1454	2778	212	6637
Increase.....	32	38	120	415	29	29	94	129	547	481	66	37	2	48	14	120	3	44	95
Decrease.....																			

**WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT**

1 Abbott—Abbott.....	4	9	280	11	21	6	19	223	64	287	1	1	11	5	20	25	59	2	122
Yaubin.....			3	4	7	1	35	36	90	24	1	2	8	1	12	30	39	2	184
Total Abbott Charge.....	5	12	430	15	28	7	54	60	40	44	1	2	16	6	25	30	98	2	186
2 Aquila—Aquila.....	7	7	66	3	3	1	7	35	61	64	1	1	7	6	19	10	20	0	59
Lebanon.....			102	10	10	1	70	37	37	107	1	1	6	1	19	10	20	0	59
Wesley Chapel.....	1	6	102	10	10	1	70	37	37	107	1	1	6	1	19	10	20	0	59
Total Aquila Charge.....	1	20	258	15	15	1	6	139	134	273	1	3	9	8	32	30	40	0	116
3 Bardwell—Bardwell.....	3	3	119	2	10	1	6	70	37	107	2	1	7	5	4	8	20	0	223
Avalon.....			88	3	10	1	8	45	56	101	1	1	8	1	9	20	0	0	44
Nash.....			57	2	8	1	8	27	22	49	1	1	8	1	9	20	0	0	31
Total Bardwell Charge.....	6	6	257	5	10	1	14	142	115	257	2	3	15	5	5	10	40	0	75
4 Bethel.....	1	1	300	1	11	2	98	141	71	212	2	1	8	5	5	10	40	0	89
Hercie Potec.....			75	1	11	2	7	53	13	66	1	1	5	5	18	15	48	0	89
Sam Houston.....			75	1	11	2	7	47	26	73	1	1	6	3	8	14	14	0	42
Mountain Peak.....			57	4	2	2	4	40	17	57	1	1	6	3	8	15	23	0	59
Onward.....			35	4	2	2	4	40	17	57	1	1	6	3	8	15	23	0	59
St. Paul.....			242	4	2	4	7	181	56	237	1	1	17	8	15	15	30	0	71
Total Britton Charge.....	4	4	157	4	1	1	17	137	8	145	1	1	7	2	29	44	67	7	172
6 Bynum—Bynum.....	4	4	155	4	3	1	10	110	7	117	1	1	7	2	32	28	30	0	99
Brandon.....			125	4	3	1	10	110	7	117	1	1	7	2	21	20	24	0	72
Total Bynum Charge.....	4	4	282	4	4	1	27	247	15	262	2	2	14	2	53	48	54	0	171
7 Ennis.....	7	27	41	46	50	8	38	859	80	939	2	1	41	55	97	88	217	0	498
G. Alfred Brown.....			87	2	2	1	1	26	61	87	1	1	4	4	10	13	15	0	30
Garrett.....			61	2	2	1	1	40	50	90	1	1	8	10	10	13	20	0	51
Oak Grove.....			61	2	2	1	1	25	35	60	1	1	5	5	5	10	20	0	40
Turnbull.....			96	2	2	1	1	28	67	95	1	1	5	4	4	12	18	0	39
Total Ennis Circuit.....	7	7	332	6	6	1	1	119	213	332	4	4	22	16	30	35	73	0	160
9 Ferris.....	3	2	420	6	9	3	11	65	52	6	58	1	21	16	26	41	51	17	172
P. L. Shuler.....			120	6	4	1	65	52	6	58	1	4	4	4	5	4	20	0	33
Z. L. Howell.....			279	23	78	10	55	831	184	1015	1	1	54	22	66	73	175	40	430
Hubert C. Smith.....			411	27	39	9	15	358	95	543	1	1	10	7	40	35	74	0	166
Thos. B. Granger.....			44	17	8	1	4	60	4	64	1	1	10	7	40	35	74	0	166
Matthew Street Mission.....			455	44	47	10	19	418	99	517	2	2	20	7	70	56	78	0	231
Total Hillsboro Line Street.....	18	41	37	455	44	47	10	418	99	517	2	2	20	7	70	56	78	0	231
13 Italy.....	1	5	283	6	2	2	15	226	58	284	1	1	9	40	40	15	38	0	102
H. M. Hopkins.....			327	11	13	3	14	292	42	334	1	1	23	10	24	29	87	0	173
B. Rhodes Martin.....			141	11	1	1	4	99	48	147	1	1	5	12	14	12	14	0	43
A. G. Standlee.....			197	13	9	1	19	142	58	200	1	1	7	15	15	15	58	0	101
Auburn.....			2	2	61	1	1	36	23	59	1	1	3	2	4	7	21	0	37
Oak Branch.....			55	3	4	1	10	31	20	51	1	1	3	2	4	7	21	0	37
Total Italy Charge.....	14	5	313	16	13	2	30	209	101	310	1	1	20	2	19	22	79	0	138
17 Mertens—Mertens.....	1	1	173	16	10	1	3	100	81	181	1	1	9	6	12	10	50	4	91
Herschel W. Hall.....			160	10	1	1	2	100	55	155	1	1	9	4	8	10	53	0	84
Total Mertens Charge.....	3	1	335	11	11	1	3	200	136	336	1	2	18	10	20	108	4	0	175

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1944

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
			BAPTISMS			MEMBERSHIP							ENROLLMENT					ENROLLMENT				
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children now on Repertory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Repertory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Teachers	No. Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department, Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4 to 11 Years	Youth Division—12 to 23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 14-19, Inclusive
18	Midlothian	J. W. Whitefield	3	0	588	18	13	20	4	17	410	190	600	1	1	18	8	41	33	92	192	
19	Wilford—Wilford	B. B. Edmanson	3	3	185	11	18	1	6	207	207	207	1	1	10	10	47	22	10	47	89	
			2	1	104	5	18	2	10	374	107	374	2	6	16	6	20	20	6	20	141	
20	Palmer	Grady Peters	1	4	197	4	7	1	16	166	35	201	1	6	8	3	8	14	14	35	66	
21	Red Oak	Harold O. Soot	1	4	159	6	3	3	5	115	30	145	1	6	8	6	15	15	26	6	77	
			3	10	359	16	5	7	10	213	50	263	2	15	11	11	11	31	20	56	8	
22	Waxahachie	C. M. Buttrill	3	10	242	20	24	1	12	228	45	273	1	13	13	13	29	31	31	57	130	
23	Waxahachie—Fertis Heights	D. A. Chisholm	4	28	1224	32	49	10	24	910	361	1271	1	43	30	81	79	194	427	41	427	
24	Waxahachie Circuit—Boyce	E. R. Patterson	2	6	97	4	1	1	3	87	94	94	1	7	7	7	10	10	17	18	56	
			2	6	84	6	1	1	1	83	83	83	1	8	8	13	17	17	18	19	39	
			2	2	87	6	2	2	2	83	83	83	1	7	7	7	6	6	6	6	19	
			2	2	127	2	2	2	2	129	129	129	1	12	12	25	20	20	30	30	87	
25	Whitney Circuit	J. L. Ray	11	11	405	13	3	6	2	413	413	413	4	34	34	52	53	53	84	223		
26	Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek	David Irvin	2	2	328	5	11	4	20	205	115	320	1	16	13	30	19	35	35	113		
			2	2	40	2	2	2	4	40	40	40	1	12	12	12	9	9	9	32		
28	Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek	David Irvin	4	4	44	4	4	4	4	44	44	44	1	9	9	31	35	35	35	52		
			4	4	25	4	4	4	4	25	25	25	1	9	9	31	35	35	35	52		
			4	4	16	4	4	4	4	15	15	15	1	21	21	63	63	63	63	84		
			4	4	125	2	2	2	8	93	26	119	2	21	21	63	63	63	63	84		
			61	230	10062	302	449	96	568	7775	2404	10179	5	46	503	208	882	882	1925	147	4588	
			48	140	10641	209	432	708	7890	2049	9939	7	520	520	238	907	907	1826	121	4599		
			13	90	547	93	17	96	140	115	355	240	46	17	30	99	26	26	26	26	11	



WEATHERFORD DISTRICT															
1	Aledo—Aledo.....	63	2	13	2	61	17	78	1	10	2	10	18	25	66
	Annetta.....	55	2	13	2	45	10	55	1	6	8	11	17	42	
	Chapel Hill.....	19	1	1	1	21	1	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	108
	Total Aledo Charge.....	137	5	13	3	287	28	155	2	16	2	13	29	42	108
2	Azle.....	249	27	22	9	287	33	320	2	13	58	57	70	17	34
3	Azle Circuit—Knob.....	38	1	1	1	46	1	37	1	5	1	6	5	17	45
	Feder.....	46	1	1	1	37	1	46	1	4	3	10	10	17	87
	Silver Creek.....	100	2	1	1	103	1	103	3	17	3	20	25	31	166
	Total Azle Circuit.....	184	2	1	1	188	1	186	3	17	7	37	40	65	54
4	Eliasville.....	114	4	7	1	116	12	107	1	10	2	9	12	23	63
5	Gordon—Gordon.....	117	4	2	2	118	47	170	1	10	1	25	12	28	20
	Mingsus.....	52	4	2	3	33	20	51	1	4	4	7	7	9	21
	Ward Mountain.....	171	4	2	3	116	13	140	1	6	3	8	10	10	104
	Total Gordon Charge.....	208	1	5	3	181	47	203	3	20	32	27	44	44	81
6	Graford—Graford.....	67	1	3	8	50	14	64	1	6	15	15	15	28	64
	Oran.....	275	1	5	6	211	56	267	1	13	11	33	31	68	145
7	Graham—Graham.....	680	45	79	8	579	177	760	1	54	11	119	114	162	15
8	Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel.....	37	1	2	2	42	15	57	1	7	20	6	5	5	476
	Murray.....	82	1	1	2	55	3	59	1	8	10	18	8	15	170
	South Bend.....	49	1	2	7	40	18	88	1	8	7	22	6	6	170
	South Valley.....	78	1	1	9	45	15	60	4	29	53	34	32	50	170
	Total Graham Circuit.....	339	7	1	3	253	51	304	1	9	44	44	44	50	170
	Jean.....	157	1	1	1	89	10	100	1	8	6	23	27	29	45
	Markley.....	30	5	1	2	33	6	45	1	8	18	22	22	22	45
	Red Top.....	30	5	1	2	33	6	45	1	8	18	22	22	22	45
	Total Loving Charge.....	301	21	17	2	273	49	327	2	28	6	39	34	132	166
10	Millsap—Millsap.....	106	2	17	4	82	25	107	1	6	6	6	24	35	16
	Bethesda.....	72	1	1	1	50	12	62	1	6	4	5	6	12	16
	Brazos.....	27	1	1	2	20	7	27	1	6	4	6	6	16	16
	Holder's Chapel.....	50	1	11	5	35	21	56	1	5	4	4	6	16	16
	Total Millsap Charge.....	255	3	34	21	187	65	252	4	22	19	43	79	162	162
11	Mineral Wells—Central.....	152	8	8	2	128	28	156	1	10	5	40	35	41	131
12	Mineral Wells—First Church.....	1088	16	22	6	932	173	1105	1	26	22	51	62	129	314
13	Mineral Wells Circuit—Poe Prairie.....	11	1	1	1	18	1	18	1	3	3	12	15	15	110
	Santo.....	20	1	1	2	37	36	53	1	3	3	12	15	15	110
	Temple Hall.....	39	1	1	2	66	36	102	1	6	6	23	22	22	110
	Whitt.....	68	1	1	2	66	36	102	1	6	6	23	22	22	110
	Willow Pond.....	74	1	1	2	66	36	102	1	6	6	23	22	22	110
	Total Mineral Wells Circuit.....	212	6	6	2	157	36	204	4	20	33	12	12	12	47
14	Newcastle—Newcastle.....	170	6	6	1	120	33	153	1	8	16	30	28	28	85
	Profit.....	80	2	2	1	50	26	76	1	5	12	14	14	16	47
	Total Newcastle Charge.....	150	8	8	2	170	59	229	2	13	28	44	44	44	132
15	Olney—Olney.....	977	21	47	7	673	353	1025	1	30	2	85	62	156	16
16	Olney Circuit—Ingleside.....	66	1	1	1	36	30	66	1	1	1	1	1	1	352
	Bitter Creek.....	111	2	2	2	111	9	120	1	1	1	1	1	1	352
	True.....	57	2	2	2	57	38	95	1	1	1	1	1	1	352
	Total Olney Circuit.....	168	3	3	13	104	77	183	1	6	2	9	7	21	46

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1944

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		BAPTISMS					MEMBERSHIP					ENROLLMENT					ENROLLMENT				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Youth, Adults	Baptized Children now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death and Reinstated	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	No. Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to 3 years	Children's Division—1-11 Year.	Youth Division—12 to 23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment—(Add 14-19, inclusive)		
<b>WEATHERFORD DISTRICT—Cont.</b>																					
17 Palo Pinto—Palo Pinto	Earl S. Yokley	1	105	2	2	3	4	65	28	93	1	9	8	4	8	38	26	67			
Cedar Springs		1	78	1	1	2	3	58	27	85	1	5	3	6	12	12	12	26			
Total Palo Pinto Charge		2	183	3	3	5	7	123	55	178	2	14	11	10	20	50	24	93			
18 Springtown—Springtown	J. Barcus Moore	4	266	3	5	4	5	243	23	266	2	12	30	10	30	35	35	87			
Agnes		4	30	3	5	4	5	12	18	30	4	4	4	5	2	10	10	21			
Poolville		4	56	3	5	4	1	71	15	86	5	5	7	7	4	15	15	30			
Total Springtown Charge		12	352	9	15	13	11	326	56	382	11	21	42	16	16	42	42	138			
19 Strawn	C. A. Wilkerson	2	225	5	5	2	8	211	21	232	1	15	18	15	15	15	15	48			
20 Weatherford—Coutis Memorial	J. J. Creed	10	592	10	25	2	7	472	50	522	4	43	30	127	74	146	107	437			
21 Weatherford—First Church	E. P. Stanford	8	613	35	45	6	14	576	100	676	1	40	15	80	75	130	74	414			
22 Weatherford Ct.—North	Stanley Vodicka, Jr.		48	4	4			35	17	52		2		5	5	25		37			
Godfrey's Chapel			30				2	14	16	30		1		4	4	30		40			
Lambert			64					37	27	64		1		2	2	30		40			
Feuster			93					41	41	82		2		6	6	20		34			
Wieland			49					24	24	49		3		6	6	15		111			
Zion Hill			284		4	1	2	151	144	295		3	6	4	15	75		111			
Total Weatherford Ct., North			63	2	1			51	51	102											
Bethel	Richard Millsap		51	3				30	30	60											
Brock			30					30	30	60											
Buckner			56					56	56	112											
Dennis			35					35	35	70											
Greenwood			235	2	3	1		235	239	474											
Total Weatherford Ct., South			7071	217	338	82	267	6330	1670	8000	8	42	461	254	987	900	1504	308	3887		
Total This Year		56	8141	240	375	484	484	6814	1489	8303	9	404	404	180	1011	905	1778	181	4420		
Total Last Year		22	170	23	40	82	167	275	181	456	1	42	57	104	24	4	274	127	533		
Increase			170	23	40	82	167	275	181	456	1	42	57	104	24	4	274	127	533		
Decrease																					

List No.

RECAPITULATION

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1 Brownwood.....	84	221	125	8625	351	414	61	427	7075	1827	8002	7	41	474	263	1018	800	1966	188	4700
2 Cisco.....	49	139	162	7519	208	353	59	529	5955	1557	7502	11	47	434	231	885	780	1772	224	4300
3 Cleburne.....	52	131	56	7322	206	324	120	345	6198	1329	7333	4	31	363	171	694	585	1343	157	3313
4 Corsicana.....	80	189	183	9593	310	402	55	638	7262	2121	9313	4	39	465	191	928	801	1842	127	4284
5 Fort Worth.....	329	559	647	23078	905	1551	164	976	20560	3844	24404	32	44	1012	878	3141	2642	5304	552	13529
6 Gatesville.....	42	88	7	4983	129	169	53	148	4045	1035	5080	8	41	316	122	591	582	1079	53	2398
7 Georgetown.....	83	174	99	8159	247	399	63	288	6952	1440	8392	15	29	423	249	784	783	1429	161	3753
8 Waco.....	145	237	231	12258	389	676	94	730	10004	2495	12490	11	37	569	350	1242	1334	2781	256	6732
9 Waxahachie.....	61	230	121	10092	302	449	90	508	7775	2404	10179	5	40	508	208	923	882	1995	147	4588
10 Weatherford.....	77	195	46	7971	217	338	82	267	6339	1670	8255	8	42	461	254	987	909	1504	484	3887
Total This Year.....	1002	2163	1677	99500	3264	5165	847	4926	82165	19722	102059	101	397	5020	2917	11193	10278	20945	2349	52002
Total Last Year.....	904	1834	.....	97796	2898	5287	.....	5352	83936	17378	101314	102	.....	5153	2363	11325	11100	21620	1593	53353
Increase.....	98	329	1677	1804	366	122	847	.....	2344	745	745	.....	397	183	554	132	.....	675	.....	756
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	436	.....	1771	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....













4	Evening Grove.	Wm. S. Fisher.	78	18	30	3	Yes	7	18	155	1	40	124	1	10000	5000
	Chatham—Chatham.	James Williamson.	30	8	18	1	Yes		27	70	1	21	50	1	4500	2500
	Roane.		65	10	20	5	Yes		21	70	1	13	22	1	3000	2500
	Total Chatham Charge.		125	18	63	5	Yes		60	203	2	34	72	3	10100	2500
5	Coalgate.	R. E. Briggs.	78	30	55	1	Yes	2	12	180	1	25	175	1	30000	3000
6	Coalgate Circuit—Callina.	F. T. Fisher.	30	30	35	3	Yes		15	29	1	25	175	1	1500	3000
	Mc. Neo.		28	10	10	1	Yes		245	20	1			1	2000	2000
	Mc. Neo.		10	10	10	1	Yes		20	21	1			1	800	2000
	Total Coalgate Circuit.		108	10	10	4	Yes		15	308	1	31	172	4	6500	2000
7	Corsicana.	D. R. McCauley.	125	13	73	12	Yes	25	100	822	1	180	238	20	22000	4000
8	Corsicana—Eighth Ave.	J. H. Badridge.	271	25	103	26	Yes	2	50	287	2	52	17	30	184500	15500
9	Corsicana—First Church.	Erwin F. Bohmialk.	81	12	40	7	Yes	2	133	133	1	17	12	1	5000	2500
10	Corsicana—North.	Roy H. Davis.	96	12	36	5	Yes	4	117	117	1	32	87	1	2000	2500
11	Dawson.	Ross G. Smith.	40	18	18	1	Yes		5	132	1	14		1	2000	2500
12	Eureka—Eureka.	Peyton Goodman.	40	18	18	1	Yes		5	132	1	14		1	2000	2500
	Pleasant Grove.		40	18	18	1	Yes		5	132	1	14		1	2000	2500
13	Frost—Frost.	T. D. Ellis.	20	20	48	25	Yes	16	30	30	1	23	78	2	10000	2000
	McCord.		80	20	48	25	Yes	16	30	30	1	23	78	2	11000	2000
	Total Frost Charge.		120	40	19	26	Yes	20	93	379	1	36	266	4	60000	2000
14	Grosbeck.	C. C. Sessions.	85	10	40	6	Yes	2	33	200	1	31	50	1	30000	2000
15	Hubbard.	A. W. Gordon.	178	15	25	40	Yes	21	137	2120	1	75	75	1	27000	10000
16	Kerens.	M. B. Howell.	21	10	83	8	Yes	15	48	48	1	15000	1500	1	2000	1500
17	Mexia.	C. O. Stewart.	25	25	25	5	Yes	5	30	30	1	2500	2500	1	2500	2500
18	Purdon—Purdon.	Royce Womack.	25	25	25	5	Yes	5	30	30	1	2500	2500	1	2500	2500
	Brushie Prairie.		25	25	25	5	Yes	5	30	30	1	2500	2500	1	2500	2500
	Dresden.		25	25	25	5	Yes	5	30	30	1	2500	2500	1	2500	2500
	Mt. Zion.		25	25	25	5	Yes	5	30	30	1	2500	2500	1	2500	2500
	Total Purdon Charge.		70	25	30	10	Yes	10	138	138	1	21	110	4	8000	1500
19	Rice.	Marvin C. Bledsoe.	43	25	9	2	Yes	17	73	40	1	11	10	1	6000	2000
20	Richland—Richland.	Nelson Morgan.	15	10	10	2	Yes	17	73	40	1	11	10	1	6000	2000
	Kirvin.		15	10	10	2	Yes	17	73	40	1	11	10	1	6000	2000
	Streetman.		15	10	10	2	Yes	17	73	40	1	11	10	1	6000	2000
	Total Richland Charge.		60	30	36	2	Yes	17	143	143	1	11	10	3	11500	3000
21	Tehuacana.	Milton Slayden.	50	36	36	3	Yes	3	58	58	1	40	623	1	15000	1500
22	Thornton—Thornton.	J. G. Walker.	15	15	15	3	Yes	3	17	17	1	17	17	1	2000	1500
	Odds.		15	15	15	3	Yes	3	17	17	1	17	17	1	2000	1500
	Prairie View.		15	15	15	3	Yes	3	17	17	1	17	17	1	2000	1500
	Steel's Creek.		15	15	15	3	Yes	3	17	17	1	17	17	1	2000	1500
23	Wortham.	W. V. Bane.	96	15	45	3	Yes	6	155	220	1	75	240	4	45000	2500
	Total Wortham Charge.		2163	136	202	19	Yes	120	731	6177	28	845	3119	40	632000	16754
	Total This Year.		2148	87	234	33	No	172	606	7138	26	870	3764	47	625500	12075
	Total Last Year.		15	49	456	15		52	125	961	2	25	645	8	6500	3500
	Increase.															

FORT WORTH DISTRICT																	
1	Arlington.	R. C. Edwards.	327	81	20	16	Yes	6	312	828	1	85	689	1	63750	6000	
2	Benbrook—Benbrook.	Roy Felder.	81	20	12	6	Yes	22	29	602	1	17	25	1	12000	200	
	Bethel.		81	20	12	6	Yes	22	29	602	1	17	25	1	12000	200	
	Total Benbrook Charge.		162	40	24	12	Yes	44	58	1204	2	34	50	2	24000	400	
3	Birdville—Collieville.	Wm. M. Greenwaldt.	75	10	63	6	Yes	22	29	602	1	17	25	1	4000	2000	
4	Collieville—Collieville.	Erwin M. Gathins.	20	12	63	4	Yes	27	25	1319	1	20	74	1	4000	1800	
	Minter's Chapel.		41	7	7	7	Yes	7	25	158	1	8	8	1	1250	1400	
	Oak Grove.		27	7	7	6	Yes	7	457	457	1	1	1	1	1750	1400	
	White's Chapel.		33	4	4	4	Yes	25	128	128	1	1	1	1	1750	1400	
	Total Collieville Charge.		121	21	105	21	Yes	50	501	501	1	8	8	4	6500	1400	



32	Granovine	J. F. Adams	85	8	40	10	Yes	50	172	1	20	219	1	10000	3500	750	
33	Handley	A. W. Franklin	122	30	50	10	Yes	85	396	1	60	127	1	10000	3500	1443	
34	Haslet—Haslet	Wilson Canfax	59	17	12	5	Yes	156	156	1	12	45	1	1700	1900		
	Keller		94	20	15	10	Yes	205	205	1	9	27	1	2500	1900		
	Total Haslet Charge	John W. Lindsay	58	15	10	2	Yes	361	361	2	21	72	2	4200	1900		
35	Isham's Chapel	W. L. Connel	50	10	10	4	Yes	20	199	1	16	165	1	2000	2000		
36	Kennedale—Kennedale	Wayne Reynolds	100	10	10	6	Yes	20	50	1	8	60	1	3000	2000		
	Everman	Gilbert Ferrell	115	30	50	25	Yes	120	228	1	35	463	2	6000	2000		
37	Mansfield		30	12		1	Yes	156					1	20000	3000		
38	Sigman		6252	498	680	465		2751	51485	50	2061	21474	44	1852066	151411	80035	
	Total This Year		6050	307	678	948		664	2320	29986	40	2285	11707	38	1959050	158800	42502
	Total Last Year		202	191	2	225		43	231	10	224	9767	6	106984	7389	37533	
	Increase																
	Decrease																
<b>GATESVILLE DISTRICT</b>																	
1	Beehouse—Beehouse	R. M. Shuder												600	600	50	
	Arnett													1500	1500	50	
	Liberty													2000	2000		
	Vista													600	600		
	Total Beehouse Charge		40				Yes	19	19				4	4700	600	100	
2	Carlton—Carlton	A. J. Helm	32			2			40			8		3000	1500		
	Purvis		31			4			19					2000			
	Spurfin		103			6	Yes	92	26			8		7000	1500		
3	Clarette—Clarette	W. H. Hogg	70		20				85				3	800	1000		
	Alexan)		25						39				1	600			
	Alpha Hill		30						52	1	7	20	1	1000			
	Massant Hill		20		15				62				1	800			
	White's Chapel		145		35		Yes	245	1	7	20		5	600	1000		
4	Clarette Charge	J. W. Culwell	67						1	28	352		1	6000	3000		
	Clarette Charge		80						58	1	25	322	3	1500	750	500	
	Clarette Charge		15		23		Yes	28	116	1	17	41	1	3000	2500	225	
	Clarette Charge		10		2			36	36				1	2000			
5	Crawford—Crawford	Melvin R. Miller	92		25				116	1	17	41	3	5500	2500	225	
	Compton		20						26	64	10	20	1	3000	1800		
	Evans		39		16	20	Yes	37	64	1	10	20	1	2000	1200		
6	Duffau	Floyd W. Thrast	46	11	16	20	Yes	101	101	10	20		2	5000	2700		
7	Evant—Evant	J. D. Farmer	122	11	16	20	Yes	36	470	1	65	290	1	32000	4000		
	Mullins		25						20				1	1000			
8	Gatesville	E. I. Craig	20						15				1	4000			
9	Gatesville Circuit—Anns	P. W. Layne	190	32	14	56	Yes	65	1	10	332		4	2000	4000		
	Ireland		75				Yes	452	170	1	23	332	1	2000	4000		
	Keener's Chapel		10						50	1	25	21	1	12000	5500		
	Levita		70				Yes										
	Total Gatesville Circuit	J. E. Buttrell	130	14	10	12	Yes										
10	Hamilton	Floyd Thush	190	32	14	56	Yes										
11	Hico		70				Yes										

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1944

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS														WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE					CHURCH PROPERTY								
		Average Attendance				Methodist Pupils in				Church School				Number of Units		Membership, W.S.C.S.		Paid for Local Work		Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild		No. of Preaching Places		Estimated Value of		Estimated Value of		Indebtedness on Buildings,	
		at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Additional Meetings	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Yes or No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Services and Conferences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	No. of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses						
<b>GATESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued</b>																													
12 Jonesboro—Jonesboro	J. E. Morton	58	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40							
Bethel		33		33		33		33		33		33	216	1	17	58		1	2500	1500									
Total Jonesboro Charge		33		33		33		33		33		33	216	1	17	58		1	2500	1500									
13 McGregor	Ernest Roper	35		33		33		38	Yes			38	247	2	25	72		2	4500	2000									
14 Moody Circuit—County Line	George Siler	20		45					Yes					1	36	153		32	13500	4000	6225								
Flat		20											36					1	2000	500									
Horne		25											60					1	1000										
Stoakton		40											50					1	1500	1500									
The Grove		25											35					1	1500										
Willow Grove		25											52					1	6000	2000									
Total Moody Circuit		130		20				18	Yes			148	111	1	14	45		6	4200	2000									
15 Moody—Leon	A. G. Eiley	15		30				2	Yes						10			1	5000	2000									
16 Moshem—Moshem	C. F. Bell	80						4						1				1	2500										
Coyote		80						1										1	1800										
Lane's Chapel		42						1										3	6000	9000									
Total Moshem Charge		137						5	Yes				201	3	35	17		1	6000	3000									
17 Oglesby	D. L. Barnes	60						5	Yes									1	1200	800									
18 Pearl—Pearl	Frank Stone	35						8										1	1500		30								
Pitcock		35																1	1500										
Slater		35											46					1	500										
Topsey		35																1	500										
Union		70																5	5200	800	30								
Total Pearl Charge		137						8										5	5200	800	30								
19 Turnersville—Turnersville																													
Faucage		1058		58	70	40	220		68						28	285	1871	32	172400	40350	7080								
Total Turnersville Charge		1793		88	30	207	235		100						18	345	1183	48	172550	42100	3725								
Total This Year		135		43	10	13	235		32						5	188	32	1	150	1650	3355								
Total Last Year		135		43	10	13	235		32						5	188	32	1	150	1650	3355								
Increase																													
Decrease																													

List No.





17	Waco—Austin Avenue	714	130	156	36	Yes	56	2800	1	400	810	35	1	3000000	1000	14890	
18	Waco—Clay Avenue	176	15	22	72	61	28	150	436	1	77	527	1	20000	4500		
19	Waco—Concord Avenue	33	10	10	25	62	7	60	297	2	38	326	15	9000	3600	1000	
20	Waco—First Church	320	10	18	25	62	30	1635	5	140	176	23	1	50000	6000		
21	Waco—Herring Avenue	208	15	25	95	50	14	50	619	1	99	187	20	20000	4000		
22	Waco—St. John's	281	15	25	95	50	14	50	300	1	103	317	16	70000	8000	840	
23	Waco—Spark's Memorial	30	10	20	30	30	71	71	160	1	16	487	1	50000	5200	700	
24	Waco—Wesley	88	20	30	30	30	101	101	221	1	15	487	2	15000	2500		
25	West—West	20															
	Jeroy	108															
	Total West Charge																
	Total This Year	3552	87	357	122	686	139	1045	10210	33	1312	6184	217	38	768500	78542	20390
	Total Last Year	3205	89	351	69	510	73	945	9880	29	1540	6254	35	35	690067	81792	31171
	Increase																
	Decrease	287	2	24	62	176	66	97	330	4	228	70	3	76433	3550	720	85200

### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

1	Abbott—Abbott	55															
	Vaughn	29															
	Total Abbott Charge	84															
2	Aquilla—Aquilla	25															
	Lebanon	28															
	Wesley Chapel	36															
	Total Aquilla Charge	109															
3	Bardwell—Bardwell	30															
	Avaton	20															
	Nash	10															
	Total Bardwell Charge	50															
4	Bethel	43															
5	Britton—Britton	18															
	Mountain Peak	20															
	St. Paul	33															
	Total Britton Charge	50															
6	Bynum—Bynum	45															
	Danton	50															
	Total Bynum Charge	95															
7	Ennis—Ennis	203															
8	Ennis Circuit—Bristol	17															
	Oak Grove	35															
	Turnbull	25															
	Total Ennis Circuit	107															
9	Ferris	80															
10	Forssten	15															
11	Hillsboro—First Church	200															
12	Hillsboro—Line Street	88															
	Mathew Street Mission	36															
	Total Hillsboro Line Street	124															
13	Italy	35															
14	Itasca	96															
15	Malone	30															
16	Maypearl—Maypearl	50															
	Auburn	25															
	Oak Branch	25															
	Total Maypearl Charge	75															
17	Mertens—Mertens	40															
	Irene	42															
	Total Mertens Charge	82															







STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1944

Line No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS											WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE						CHURCH PROPERTY			
			Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Number Enrolled in Schools and Classes Accredited Leadership	Church School Offering for World Services and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.G.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	No. of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
17	WEATHERFORD DISTRICT—Cont.		40	12		20			Yes	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
	Palo Pinto—Palo Pinto	Earl S. Yobley	20	12		20			Yes	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
	Cedar Springs		60	12		30			Yes	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
	Total Palo Pinto Charge		57	25		50			Yes	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
18	Springtown—Springtown	J. Barcus Moore	15						No	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
	Agnes		21						No	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
	Poolville		21						No	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
	Total Springtown Charge		21						No	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
19	Strawn	C. A. Wilkerson	55	10		40		3	Yes	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
20	Weatherford—Gouis Memorial	J. J. Creed	175	18		30		1	No	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
21	Weatherford—First Church	E. P. Stearford	179	18		80		10	No	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
22	Weatherford Ct.—North	Stanley Vodicka, Jr.	36					20	Yes	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
	Godfrey's Chapel									29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
	Lambert									29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
	Peaster									29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
	Wieland									29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
	Zion Hill									29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
	Total Weatherford Ct.—North		76					10	Yes	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
23	Weatherford Ct.—South	Richard Millsap								29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
	Bethel									29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
	Brock									29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
	Buckner									29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
	Dennis									29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
	Greenwood									29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
	Total Weatherford Ct.—South									29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
	Total This Year		2063	112	208	44	537	49	83	21	1088	6136	30	529	2837	37	49	347540	83350	112269	202		
	Total Last Year		2411	47	297	27	280	128	149	58	1702	6136	21	596	3627	53	53	373890	76220	78488	1793		
	Increase		348	65	89	17	257	79	66	37	614	6136	9	67	790	37	4	26350	7870	37781	591		
	Decrease																						

RECAPITULATION		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1	Brownwood.....	2588	100	206	130	638	12	198		239	2395	11094	29	673	3682	93	42	565252	81800	27560	
2	Cisco.....	2161	147	171	213	363	51	102		34	825	8279	24	553	2666		52	568330	51000	4500	21626
3	Cleburne.....	1911	68	172	125	491	20	126		116	356	5073	27	524	2166	25	34	397900	65000	2000	
4	Forsburg.....	2163	136	202	19	879	25	109		120	731	6177	28	845	3119	40	39	632000	77000	16734	2300
5	Fort Worth.....	6252	498	680	485	1648	938	465		712	2731	51485	50	2061	21474	172	44	1852066	151411	80935	103892
6	Georgetown.....	1658	58	70	40	220		68			320	2664	23	285	1371	32	47	172400	40350	7080	4000
7	Waco.....	1981	171	356	196	455	5	150		34	1048	7884	26	791	3691	116	33	609500	75430	12250	
8	Weatherford.....	3552	87	357	122	686		290		139	1045	10210	33	1312	6184	217	38	766500	78942	20390	1300
9	Wichita.....	2216	118	185	112	513	46	207		100	717	7431	22	737	2211	81	51	414030	69700	35320	
10	Weatherford.....	2063	112	208	44	537	49	83		21	1088	6136	30	529	2837		49	347540	68550	112209	202
	Total This Year.....	26545	1495	2613	1486	6430	1146	1828		1515	12276	116433	202	8310	49401	771	429	6325538	758583	318348	138520
	Total Last Year.....	27411	841	2097	573	6828	1072	1852		1294	9341	97625	246	9088	42528		463	6392466	784512	212181	187057
	Increase.....		654		913	2602	74	24		221	1935	18308	46	778	6873	771	34	66907	25929	106177	
	Decrease.....	866		84																	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1944

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support						World Service and Conference Benevolences		
			Operative Expense					Pastor and Associate Pastor					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Chairman's Fund		Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
			Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Improvements and	Paid on Buildings and	Expenses and	Paid Other Current	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Estimated	Pastor's Salary,	Associate Pastor	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56						
<b>BROWNWOOD DISTRICT</b>																					
1	Ballinger	W. E. Shipp		750	2000	305	3600	6655	450	450	81	360	360	600	600						
2	Blanket	Clyde W. Putman		1750	777	125	1600	4252	200	200	36	40	160	200	200						
3	Brownwood—Central	Lloyd Sanders		160	214	76	1200	1650	150	150	27	120	120	138	138						
4	Brownwood—First Church	Chet C. Henson		639	3660	2483	4200	10982	525	525	95	420	420	1000	1000						
5	Brownwood Circuit—Grosevena	Leslie A. Boone		6759	10947	1110	5000	24371	624	624	112	500	500	1000	1000						
6	Brownwood Circuit—Grosevena	Frank O'Hearn			35		125	160	15	15	3	92	12	16	16						
	Pleasant Valley				62		208	323	25	25	5	21	21	29	29						
	Salem				75		208	313	25	25	4	21	21	25	25						
	Thrifty				34		160	214	19	19	4	16	16	19	19						
	Total Brownwood Circuit				206		103	701	84	84	16	79	79	85	85						
7	Coleman	Floyd E. Johnson		1000	1040	750	3600	6990	450	450	81	360	360	1000	1000						
8	Comanche	R. B. Hooper		189	690	312	2400	3591	300	300	54	240	240	400	400						
9	Comanche Circuit—Harmony	R. T. Wallace		96	45	20	120	231	15	15	3	12	19	19	19						
	Indian Creek				3		200	381	37	37	4	20	20	27	27						
	Pleasant Valley				1		300	381	37	37	7	30	30	40	40						
	Sidney				2		212	319	27	27	5	21	21	32	32						
	Total Comanche Circuit				102		255	832	104	104	19	83	83	115	115						
10	Drasco—Drasco	D. O. Deaver		45	64	47	550	706	69	69	12	55	55	80	80						
	Pumphrey				38		22	212	212	212	9	9	9	57	57						
	Total Drasco Charge				83		40	470	50	50	9	40	40	137	137						
11	Gustine—Gustine	H. H. Barnett		758	149	30	489	1426	62	62	11	49	49	138	138						
	Energy				18		88	111	11	11	2	9	9	10	10						
	Lambkin				18		88	111	11	11	2	9	9	10	10						
	Total Gustine Charge				28		355	525	44	44	8	35	35	30	30						
12	Indian Creek—Indian Creek	D. E. McVey	2348		786	234	75	932	2077	117	117	21	93	93	90	90					
	Johnson Memorial				58		11	300	2730	37	37	7	30	30	25	25					
	Wesley				132		36	500	688	63	63	11	50	50	50	50					
	Total Indian Creek Charge				110		84	21	225	240	5	23	23	25	25						
13	May	I. D. S. Lee	2348	261	286	70	800	1423	100	100	18	80	80	100	100						
					70		800	1423	100	100	18	80	80	100	100						

14 Mount View—Mount View	334	69	534	600	1326	67	78	12	13	53	52	55
Cleveland	10	15	142	160	185	18	20	3	2	14	16	16
Trickham	82	20	311	320	422	39	42	7	5	31	30	40
Winchell	60	20	235	250	330	29	30	6	8	24	22	20
Total Mount View Charge	334	475	124	1222	1330	263	163	28	28	122	120	125
15 Norton—Norton	3307	205	49	540	4401	105	105	19	19	84	84	94
Bethel	142	40	360	360	542	45	45	8	8	36	36	31
Total Norton Charge	3307	347	89	1200	4943	150	150	27	27	120	120	138
16 Novice	135	167	54	800	1060	100	100	18	18	80	80	60
17 Rockwood—Rockwood	70	119	98	475	762	59	59	10	11	30	30	55
Gouldbusk	70	386	179	1375	2020	172	172	31	31	138	137	220
Total Rockwood Charge	1323	677	248	2100	4348	263	263	47	48	210	210	400
18 Santa Anna	55	185	64	768	1092	95	95	17	17	76	76	116
Talpa—Talpa	32	120	61	642	855	80	80	15	14	64	64	106
Crews	87	305	126	1400	1917	175	175	32	31	140	140	225
Total Talpa Charge	118	79	23	400	516	50	50	9	8	40	40	60
Valera—Valera	57	101	28	400	586	60	60	10	18	40	40	75
Vass	69	180	53	800	1102	100	100	18	18	80	80	135
Total Valera Charge	118	46	430	594	894	80	80	37	37	160	160	222
Wingate—Wingate	118	40	370	410	460	46	46	8	8	37	37	60
Mazeland	118	86	80	80	1084	110	109	20	19	88	88	160
Oak Creek	581	1124	279	2400	4380	300	300	54	54	240	240	330
Total Wingate Charge	2348	2439	6579	39017	93879	4874	4892	875	882	3902	4050	6929
22 Winters	14600	20803	6706	84342	33798	4271	4331	769	722	2012	2282	5339
Total This Year	12252	14588	3596	173	4997	561	561	110	110	1769	1769	1090
Total Last Year												
Increase												
Decrease												

CISCO DISTRICT	200	100	25	375	700	47	47	8	9	37	37	80
1 Bluffdale—Bluffdale	70	100	12	225	407	28	28	5	6	26	26	55
Lipan	270	200	37	600	1107	73	73	12	14	60	60	135
Total Bluffdale Charge	6	1282	150	3300	4738	412	413	74	76	330	330	600
2 Breckenridge	31	28	141	400	442	38	38	7	7	40	40	80
Bunyan—Bunyan	9	12	64	300	388	32	32	5	5	30	30	50
Green's Creek	3	25	100	190	154	16	16	2	2	10	10	20
Harbin	2	27	92	92	107	16	16	3	3	12	12	25
Lingleville	40	43	236	623	627	127	116	21	21	92	92	175
Total Bunyan Charge	50	190	150	625	625	75	78	13	14	62	62	70
4 Burkett—Burkett	50	150	40	375	550	37	38	6	7	30	30	50
Byrds	235	173	40	375	300	31	34	6	6	28	27	20
Echo	235	413	200	1200	1726	143	150	26	27	120	120	140
Total Burkett Charge	251	241	23	200	200	25	25	4	4	20	20	20
5 Caddo—Caddo	251	241	23	200	200	25	25	4	4	20	20	20
Iccan	251	253	58	1400	1992	175	175	31	31	140	140	130
Total Caddo Charge	1950	3168	573	10000	13041	125	125	22	22	100	100	100
6 Carbon—First Church	25	180	31	300	531	37	37	7	7	30	30	80
7 Cisco—First Church	285	80	28	150	190	19	19	3	3	15	15	35
8 Cisco—Twelfth Street—12th St.	45	5	60	60	65	7	7	1	1	6	6	10
Bogan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bonney	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Cisco 12th St. Charge	310	285	74	660	740	82	82	14	15	66	66	170

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1944

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support						World Service and Conference Benevolences		
			Operative Expense					Pastor and Associate Pastor					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
			41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56			
			Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Indebtedness	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary, Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid, Part 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	
<b>CISCO DISTRICT—Continued</b>																					
9	Cross Plains.....	H. C. Bowman.....			376	76	1800		2084	325	225	40	41	180		105	180		180		
10	DeLeon.....	J. A. Sneloff.....	414	355	257	2000	2200	3026	2084	252	275	45	45	200		300	200		340		
11	DeLeon Circuit—Beattie Downing Mortons Chapel New Hope Ross Chapel Total DeLeon Circuit	H. J. Sanders..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	2	306	50	25	100	310	483	100	483	12	13	37	39	7	31	31		15	
			56	359	18	23	290	756	756	31	36	6	7	29	7	40	29		40		
			56	15	18	12	220	321	321	25	27	4	5	22	2	33	22		33		
			170	740	69	85	895	991	2055	112	115	21	21	100		15	92		10		
12	Desdemona—Desdemona Salem Victor Total Desdemona Charge	W. C. Ferguson..... ..... ..... .....	102	83	35	400	400	620	620	50	50	0	0	40		125	40		180		
			46	10	10	75	75	85	85	9	9	2	2	3		50	40		50		
			148	93	69	600	600	910	910	15	16	3	3	12		10	13		10		
13	Dublin.....	O. C. Odum.....	1800	554	815	162	2600	2600	5931	325	325	14	14	59		75	60		75		
14	Eastland.....	L. Durwood Fleming.....	700	1400	1515	242	3000	3050	6907	375	387	68	69	280		300	260		300		
15	German.....	Roy F. Johnson.....	468	701	182	1700	1700	3051	3051	212	212	38	38	170		400	170		400		
16	Huckaby—Huckaby	J. W. Tickner.....	126	71	22	160	175	394	394	20	21	4	4	16		300	17		300		
			15	35	4	120	125	179	179	15	16	3	3	12		25	13		25		
			125	40	28	160	164	357	357	20	21	4	4	16		20	16		20		
			100	70	33	160	161	364	364	20	20	4	4	16		25	16		25		
17	Olden—Olden Bullock Flatwood Gunsight Total Olden Charge	C. A. Warden..... ..... ..... ..... .....	366	216	87	600	625	1294	1294	75	78	15	16	60		100	62		100		
			547	412		400	400	1350	1350	50	50	9	9	40		55	40		55		
						72	72	99	99	9	9	2	2	7		15	7		15		
						112	112	112	112	14	14	3	3	11		20	11		20		
						80	80	80	80	10	10	2	2	8		20	8		20		
			547	412		664	664	1623	1623	83	83	16	15	66		110	66		110		
18	Pioneer—Pioneer Burnit Branch Cross Crt. Macedonia Sipe Springs Total Pioneer Charge	H. C. Bowman & C. Y. Butler..... ..... ..... ..... .....	190	25	17	50	50	392	392	20	20	4	4	1		25	25		25		
			50	10	15	150	150	199	199	19	19	3	3	15		10	15		10		
						88	100	175	175	11	12	2	2	9		15	10		15		
			240	35	32	548	540	847	847	69	67	12	11	55		100	54		100		

19 Putnam—Putnam.....	266	236	321	700	700	1234	88	88	16	15	70	701	80	91
Cottonwood.....	419	156	18	200	200	786	25	25	4	5	20	20	25	25
Total Putnam Charge.....	678	392	50	900	900	2020	113	113	20	20	90	90	105	116
20 Ranger.....	700	608	350	2700	2700	4358	338	338	61	61	270	270	350	400
A. Bryson English.....	700	608	350	2700	2700	4358	338	338	61	61	270	270	350	400
C. V. Porter.....	130	213	168	1800	1800	2692	225	225	40	40	180	180	200	200
R. E. Little.....	130	70	36	450	450	759	56	56	10	9	45	40	60	45
Barnes Chapel.....	24	10	14	64	64	24	8	8	1	1	7	5	10	10
Bethel.....	68	40	24	125	125	154	13	13	2	2	10	6	30	20
Rebaine.....	244	125	90	739	739	982	93	93	16	13	74	61	115	15
Total Scranton Charge.....	2670	11840	3252	32081	32255	60761	4109	4144	739	740	3302	3288	4969	5139
Total This Year.....	1442	4738	2870	31640	31704	.....	3956	3956	710	728	2217	2237	4934	5138
Total Last Year.....	1228	5073	382	1291	1521	.....	153	188	29	12	1085	1081	35	1
Increase.....														
Decrease.....														

**CLEBURNE DISTRICT**

1 Alvarado Circuit—Barnesville.....	425	820	390	2100	2100	3735	262	262	47	48	210	210	300	300
I. Stanley Williams.....	425	820	390	2100	2100	3735	262	262	47	48	210	210	300	300
Robert W. Walker.....	45	105	32	300	300	482	37	37	7	7	30	30	45	45
Cahill.....	45	85	32	300	300	317	25	25	4	4	20	20	30	30
Vreeland.....	485	65	32	200	200	782	25	25	5	5	20	20	30	30
Total Alvarado Circuit.....	580	375	128	1000	1000	2083	125	125	22	22	100	100	150	150
2 Blue Blum.....	405	72	48	480	480	937	60	60	12	12	48	48	31	33
R. O. Vik.....	405	72	48	480	480	937	60	60	12	12	48	48	31	33
Total Blum Charge.....	1082	106	67	300	300	300	37	37	7	7	30	30	50	50
3 Bono.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eagan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lone Willow.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Price's Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Bono Charge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Burlison—Burlison.....	75	211	80	700	700	1076	88	88	17	16	70	70	100	100
Crowley.....	25	295	65	600	600	985	75	75	14	14	60	60	65	63
Total Burlison Charge.....	100	506	145	1300	1300	2061	163	163	30	30	130	130	165	163
5 Cleburne—Anglin Street.....	25	1001	372	2700	2700	4098	338	338	60	60	270	270	375	400
R. H. Boyd.....	25	1001	372	2700	2700	4098	338	338	60	60	270	270	375	400
Oran Stephens.....	935	3239	1085	3600	3600	8859	450	450	81	81	360	360	1100	1160
Frank K. Suddath.....	60	216	155	3000	3000	3681	375	375	29	29	180	180	200	200
J. T. Gardner.....	403	190	470	1500	1500	2660	250	250	45	45	200	200	175	175
Wallace N. Dunson.....	40	470	150	2000	2000	1153	63	63	11	12	50	50	50	50
George G. Smith.....	57	180	74	300	300	611	37	37	7	6	30	30	60	60
Oscala.....	400	370	134	800	800	1764	100	100	18	18	80	80	100	100
Total Covington Charge.....	155	568	134	1500	1500	2347	188	188	34	34	150	150	175	175
6 Glen Rose.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eulogy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
George's Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mambrino.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oden's Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Glen Rose Circuit.....	1400	150	160	1500	1500	3210	185	185	34	34	150	150	165	165
7 Granbury Circuit—Acton.....	25	25	10	200	200	273	25	25	5	5	20	20	35	30
Cresson.....	25	25	10	200	200	273	25	25	5	5	20	20	35	30
Fairview.....	400	75	75	450	450	9	9	9	6	6	27	28	25	25
Fall Creek.....	68	16	16	275	275	369	35	35	6	6	27	28	25	25
Total Granbury Circuit.....	518	36	36	750	750	1342	94	94	18	18	75	76	105	105

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1944

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenses for Local Churches										Total Cash Paid, Part 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolences		
		Operative Expense					Pastor and Associate Pastor						District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund		Conference Chairman's Fund		Apportioned	Accepted
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Improvements	Current	Other	Indental	School	Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary, Estimated	Associate Pastor	Paid			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56				
<b>CLEBURNE DISTRICT—Continued</b>																			
16 Grandview	S. A. Baker	109	925	600	2000	2000	3634	250	45	45	200	200	400	400	400	400			
17 Fredell—Fredell	R. R. Willingham	6	182	46	715	715	953	90	15	15	72	71	75	75	75	75			
Rainy Spring		6	123	50	700	700	879	87	15	15	70	70	75	75	75	75			
Total Fredell Charge		6	315	96	1415	1415	1832	177	30	30	142	141	150	150	150	150			
18 Joshua	E. M. Wisdom	188	290	120	733	733	1103	92	16	16	73	73	75	75	75	75			
Godley		188	219	115	622	622	1144	78	14	14	62	62	75	75	75	75			
Total Joshua Charge		188	219	115	622	622	1144	78	14	14	62	62	75	75	75	75			
19 Meridian	B. L. McCord	472	472	126	1300	1300	2073	188	30	30	135	135	150	150	150	150			
20 Morgan—Morgan	O. A. Morton	75	181	40	600	600	898	79	13	13	60	60	65	65	65	65			
Koyneel		75	181	40	600	600	898	79	13	13	60	60	65	65	65	65			
Total Morgan Charge		75	181	40	600	600	898	79	13	13	60	60	65	65	65	65			
21 Stephenville	Elmer C. Carter	150	324	100	1200	1200	1844	190	27	27	120	125	150	150	150	150			
22 Tolar—Tolar	L. R. Rogers	1200	2193	498	3200	3200	4944	412	72	72	330	330	500	500	500	500			
Hill City		17	17	17	80	80	92	12	2	2	10	10	10	10	10	10			
Rock Church		150	59	21	150	150	188	16	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2			
Total Tolar Charge		180	236	104	850	850	1403	106	19	19	4	4	35	35	35	35			
23 Venus	O. D. McDonald	175	198	198	1200	1200	1873	100	27	27	120	120	100	100	100	100			
Total This Year		5250	8290	4360	36581	36581	68522	4555	890	890	3630	3630	5408	5408	5408	5408			
Total Last Year		5996	4490	9746	2434	32690	32732	4077	735	735	2285	2285	4860	4860	4860	4860			
Increase		745	3800	3795	2428	3710	68522	473	85	85	1354	1354	457	457	457	457			
Decrease																			
<b>CORSICANA DISTRICT</b>																			
1 Barry—Barry	Vernon G. White	20	140	54	408	408	622	51	0	0	41	41	65	65	65	65			
Dane		20	43	18	187	187	244	23	4	4	19	19	45	45	45	45			
Emhouse		47	133	62	408	408	622	28	0	0	22	22	20	20	20	20			
Total Barry Charge		67	176	80	1003	1003	1533	51	4	4	41	41	65	65	65	65			
2 Bazette—Bazette	F. H. Harrison, Jr.	10	43	30	300	300	373	38	7	7	30	30	35	35	35	35			
Black Hills		10	22	24	156	156	202	18	4	4	16	16	19	19	19	19			
Long Prairie		35	35	17	125	125	171	18	3	3	14	14	16	16	16	16			
Powell		443	60	78	150	150	731	10	0	0	1	1	12	12	12	12			
Total Bazette Charge		463	160	139	731	731	1432	92	7	7	35	35	35	35	35	35			



3 Blooming Grove.....	241	447	155	1650	1650	2493	206	206	37	165	165	125	125
4 Chatfield—Chatfield.....	62	70	18	100	100	470	30	30	9	40	40	50	50
Roane.....	10	18	60	200	200	200	25	25	4	20	20	25	25
Tupelo.....	22	18	75	200	200	250	25	25	5	20	20	25	25
Total Chatfield Charge.....	94	56	205	800	800	1123	100	100	18	80	80	100	100
5 Coofidge.....	103	392	180	1800	1800	2252	200	200	36	160	160	150	150
6 Coofidge Circuit—Casilina.....	75	325	15	300	300	425	38	38	7	30	30	27	27
Dover.....	75	45	27	224	224	371	28	28	5	22	22	27	27
Mt. Nebo.....	75	35	15	100	100	225	22	22	2	10	10	23	23
Munger.....	75	35	15	200	200	325	22	22	2	10	10	23	23
Total Coofidge Circuit.....	300	155	72	824	824	1346	104	104	19	82	82	104	104
7 Corsicana—Central.....	350	250	200	1400	1400	2460	175	175	31	170	170	550	550
8 Corsicana—Eleventh Ave.....	1824	1146	267	2700	2700	5437	338	338	61	240	240	200	200
9 Corsicana—First Church.....	1814	10202	822	5000	5000	17333	625	625	113	500	500	2000	2000
10 Corsicana—North.....	574	583	133	1350	1350	2620	169	169	30	135	135	175	175
11 Dawson.....	192	465	117	1800	1800	2574	225	225	41	180	180	200	200
12 Eureka—Eureka.....	132	85	49	700	700	964	88	88	16	70	70	50	50
Pleasant Grove.....	132	85	49	833	833	1037	17	17	3	13	13	20	20
Total Eureka Charge.....	264	170	98	1533	1533	2001	105	105	19	83	83	70	70
13 Frost—Frost.....	241	245	129	1320	1320	1955	165	165	30	132	132	160	160
McCord.....	12	15	12	180	180	219	23	23	4	18	18	24	24
Total Frost Charge.....	253	260	144	1500	1500	2154	188	188	34	150	150	180	180
14 Groesbeck.....	275	1493	379	2400	2400	4547	300	300	54	240	240	500	500
15 Hubbard.....	600	200	1800	1800	2600	225	225	41	41	180	180	250	250
16 Keens.....	1237	1001	103	1800	1800	4144	225	225	41	180	180	200	200
17 Mexia.....	800	650	1977	3300	3300	8847	413	413	74	330	330	710	710
18 Purdon—Purdon.....	6	6	113	113	113	119	14	14	3	11	11	16	16
Brushie Prairie.....	25	25	48	156	156	229	20	20	3	16	16	16	16
Preston.....	283	144	30	180	180	637	23	23	4	18	18	25	25
Mt. Zion.....	283	110	60	180	180	350	22	22	4	18	18	25	25
Total Purdon Charge.....	569	285	138	629	629	1335	79	79	14	63	63	82	82
19 Richmond—Richland.....	196	350	77	1100	1200	1823	138	138	25	110	110	75	75
Marvin C. Bledsoe.....	283	285	138	629	629	1335	79	79	14	63	63	82	82
Nelson Morgan.....	106	53	73	550	550	688	69	69	12	55	55	75	75
Streaman.....	5	32	40	200	200	378	25	25	5	20	20	24	24
Total Richmond Charge.....	494	470	190	1479	1600	2700	202	202	41	150	150	200	200
20 Tethuacan—Thornton.....	128	109	143	900	914	1289	113	115	20	21	20	119	119
Odds.....	126	90	58	1200	1200	1474	150	150	27	120	120	124	124
Total Thornton Charge.....	254	199	201	2100	2114	2763	203	205	47	240	240	244	244
21 Thornton—Thornton.....	8	226	175	175	175	175	22	22	4	18	18	15	15
Prairie View.....	8	226	26	44	44	44	6	6	1	4	4	5	5
Steels Creek.....	8	226	26	128	128	128	16	16	3	13	13	15	15
Total Thornton Charge.....	16	458	52	752	752	752	94	94	17	76	76	75	75
23 Wortham.....	543	1047	220	1800	1800	3610	225	225	41	180	180	250	250
Total This Year.....	1180	8793	21630	36872	37009	74577	4614	4618	832	3688	3694	6384	6465
Total Last Year.....	5464	8811	14095	33263	33342	.....	4160	4172	749	2330	2339	5713	5733
Increase.....	4284	6618	12465	6585	6333	.....	444	458	117	642	645	671	732
Decrease.....	4814	173	7585	3609	3667	.....	454	477	88	1358	1300	671	732

<b>FORT WORTH DISTRICT</b>													
1 Arlington.....	1760	9771	567	3300	3800	15398	413	413	74	330	330	700	700
2 Benbrook—Benbrook.....	228	700	573	1200	1200	2701	150	150	27	120	120	100	100
Bethal.....	228	700	573	1200	1200	2701	150	150	27	120	120	100	100
Total Benbrook Charge.....	456	1400	1146	2400	2400	5402	300	300	54	240	240	200	200
3 Birdville.....	721	979	185	2000	2000	3085	150	150	27	120	120	110	110
4 Collierville—Collierville.....	200	67	28	240	249	542	30	30	5	24	24	25	25
Miner's Chapel.....	339	463	73	240	264	1139	30	30	5	24	24	25	25
Oak Grove.....	25	95	33	240	240	393	30	30	5	24	24	25	25
White's Chapel.....	108	52	22	240	247	429	30	30	5	24	24	25	25
Total Collierville Charge.....	672	677	154	960	1000	2603	120	120	21	96	96	100	100

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1944

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenses for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolences				
			Operative Expense					Pastor and Associate Pastor					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Appointed	Accepted	Paid
			Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidents	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid					
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56						
FORT WORTH DISTRICT—																					
5	Continued																				
	Euless—Euless	25	402	106	720	930	1463	90	11	15	72	72	110	110	110	110					
	Southfield	341	60	71	720	908	1377	90	11	13	172	60	185	185	185	185					
	Total Euless Charge	367	462	177	1440	1838	2841	180	22	28	144	132	195	195	195	195					
6	Fort Worth—Arlington Heights		12024	644	4200	4200	16868	525	94	94	420	420	1173	1173	1173	1173					
7	Ash Crescent	3000	462	50	2000	2000	5542	250	45	45	200	200	473	473	473	473					
8	Boulevard	784	5531	428	3600	3600	10343	450	80	81	360	360	1000	1000	1000	1000					
9	Broadway—Muirkey	2963	7420	1173	3600	3600	15156	450	80	81	360	360	1000	1000	1000	1000					
10	Castleberry	6800	1308	245	1800	1800	10153	225	40	41	180	180	500	500	500	500					
11	Central	3750	655	1373	5438	4500	28016	562	101	101	450	450	1300	1300	1300	1300					
12	College Heights	400	367	88	1200	1200	2115	150	27	27	140	140	400	400	400	400					
13	Diamond Hill	450	600	109	1400	1400	2115	150	27	27	140	140	400	400	400	400					
14	Englewood	4000	1777	150	2000	2000	9375	230	41	41	200	200	500	500	500	500					
15	First Church	152465	14898	43810	4439	7500	35325	638	169	169	750	750	225	225	225	225					
16	Fostepco Heights	280	223	61	900	933	1325	132	20	20	90	90	250	250	250	250					
17	Grace	1100	146	108	1500	1500	5854	137	27	27	38	38	66	66	66	66					
18	Highland Park	814	135	232	724	3000	7085	375	68	68	300	300	500	500	500	500					
19	Lake Worth	270	900	909	1300	1400	5119	175	31	31	140	140	100	100	100	100					
20	Liberator Village	270	858	1222	330	3600	16940	450	81	81	360	360	750	750	750	750					
21	Matthews Memorial	625	1958	5727	410	2400	14826	412	74	74	330	330	700	700	700	700					
22	Meadowbrook	479	4328	1006	197	2000	8008	250	45	45	240	240	200	200	200	200					
23	Missouri Avenue	479	4328	1006	197	2000	8008	250	45	45	240	240	200	200	200	200					
24	Oakhurst	479	4328	1006	197	2000	8008	250	45	45	240	240	200	200	200	200					
25	Polytechnic	200	1304	10562	3654	4300	19700	536	97	97	430	430	2700	2700	2700	2700					
26	Ridgela	4798	1621	645	900	900	3136	108	108	108	90	90	50	50	50	50					
27	Riverside	136	917	876	1000	1700	17374	412	74	74	330	330	500	500	500	500					
28	St. Paul's	136	917	876	1000	1700	17374	412	74	74	330	330	500	500	500	500					
29	Trinity	684	4885	2463	340	1350	9822	169	169	169	28	28	175	175	175	175					
30	Weatherford Street	72	3500	425	158	2100	6255	260	260	260	210	210	160	160	160	160					
31	Wichita Avenue																				

32 Grapevine.....	1271	695	172	2000	4138	250	250	45	200	136	125	125
33 Handley.....	191	1676	396	2400	4663	300	300	54	240	240	275	275
34 Haslet—Haslet.....	305	247	110	600	1262	75	75	14	60	60	50	50
Keller.....	358	294	121	600	1373	75	75	13	60	60	50	50
Total Haslet Charge.....	663	541	231	1200	2635	150	150	27	120	120	100	100
35 Isham's Chapel.....	574	85	50	800	827	100	100	18	80	80	75	75
36 Kennendale—Kennendale.....	533	574	50	650	1309	56	56	10	65	60	33	22
Everman.....	574	152	100	1100	1826	112	112	10	45	44	33	22
Total Kennedale Charge.....	2072	740	283	1800	3563	225	225	45	180	180	100	250
37 Mansfield.....	312	118	105	500	1036	62	62	11	50	50	50	75
38 Saginaw.....	158733	157477	23721	84650	86974	512915	10546	1889	8405	8383	22432	23051
Total This Year.....	67359	9727	.....	74705	75373	.....	9198	1071	4987	5085	21323	21693
Total Last Year.....	1374	59750	23721	9845	11601	512915	1347	218	3478	3348	1109	1358
Increase.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

**GATESVILLE DISTRICT**

1 Beehouse—Beehouse.....	130	18	21	100	128	297	13	3	10	7	15	15
Arnett.....	12	18	19	156	171	220	20	3	15	15	30	30
Liberty.....	.....	.....	.....	100	121	121	12	2	10	7	15	15
Vista.....	.....	.....	.....	60	68	99	7	1	6	4	5	10
Total Beehouse Charge.....	142	48	59	416	488	737	52	9	41	29	70	70
2 Carlton—Carlton.....	132	168	40	534	588	928	66	12	53	37	40	40
Purvis.....	59	46	19	134	175	299	16	3	13	18	18	18
Spurlin.....	18	76	26	178	197	317	22	4	18	23	17	17
Total Carlton Charge.....	209	290	85	846	960	1544	104	19	84	78	75	75
3 Clarette—Clarette.....	102	28	50	150	151	331	19	4	15	15	25	25
Alexandra.....	.....	.....	.....	24	30	85	12	2	7	8	10	10
Edna Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	75	105	159	9	2	10	10	10	10
Pleasant Hill.....	45	18	.....	100	102	165	13	2	10	10	25	25
White's Chapel.....	38	10	42	60	55	145	8	1	6	5	10	10
Total Clarette Charge.....	185	98	145	479	498	926	61	11	47	48	80	80
4 Cranfills Gap—Cranfills Gap.....	408	15	50	489	450	926	61	10	48	44	42	42
Fairy.....	36	15	32	130	118	201	17	3	13	13	20	20
Latham.....	.....	.....	.....	178	178	296	22	4	18	17	38	38
Total Cranfills Gap Charge.....	444	110	117	797	746	1423	100	17	79	74	100	100
5 Crane—Crawford.....	375	35	58	900	900	1368	113	20	90	90	75	75
Compton.....	85	18	28	200	200	245	25	4	20	20	20	20
Evergreen.....	400	83	116	1400	1400	2059	175	30	140	140	115	115
Total Crane Charge.....	485	136	192	3000	3000	4455	371	6	30	30	20	20
6 Duffa.....	48	45	23	100	120	239	13	3	10	12	20	20
Evant.....	23	122	139	600	600	882	94	14	60	60	100	100
Mullin.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300	434	34	6	30	20	60	35
Total Duffa Charge.....	82	196	188	900	900	1316	94	21	90	80	160	135
7 Gatesville.....	488	1865	388	3000	3000	5338	373	68	300	300	700	800
8 Gatesville Circuit—Aimes.....	100	100	25	200	200	255	25	4	23	20	30	30
Ireland.....	.....	.....	.....	65	65	95	7	3	6	7	10	10
Keener's Chapel.....	100	45	15	100	100	145	11	5	10	10	15	15
Levia.....	.....	.....	.....	500	478	963	68	14	50	48	100	90
Total Gatesville Circuit.....	100	320	65	500	478	963	68	14	50	48	100	90
9 Hamilton.....	475	998	452	2400	2400	4325	300	54	240	240	250	250
10 Hamilton.....	453	557	120	1500	1500	2630	187	34	150	150	230	230
11 Hico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1944

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolences			
			Operative Expense					Pastor and Associate Pastor					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Appointed	Accepted
			Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Improvements and	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Paid	Paid for Church School	Expenses and	Identicals	Other Current	Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add \$1-44, 40)	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid		
12	Jonesboro—Jonesboro	J. E. Morton	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56		
	Bethel		114	139	66	214	400	500	857	62	11	11	11	50	50	100	100	130		
	Total Jonesboro Charge		25	14	14	23	400	500	462	50	9	9	9	40	40	40	40	50		
13	McGregor	Ernest Roper	139	66	214	2400	2400	900	1319	112	20	20	20	90	90	150	150	180		
14	Moody Circuit—County Line	George Siler	344	4758	258	5	25	25	7760	300	54	54	54	240	240	300	300	300		
	Flat		10	50	50	10	100	100	90	3	1	1	1	2	2	5	5	7		
	Home		10	50	50	10	100	100	170	12	10	10	10	10	10	20	20	18		
	Stockton		20	50	50	20	50	55	135	6	7	7	7	5	5	9	9	10		
	The Grove		10	50	50	20	75	80	163	10	10	10	10	9	9	18	18	25		
	Willow Grove		10	50	50	20	100	100	180	15	10	10	10	7	7	20	20	20		
	Total Moody Circuit		70	300	300	100	440	450	820	57	49	49	49	22	22	76	76	100		
15	Moody—Leon	A. G. Elley	45	30	135	63	1000	1000	1198	195	125	125	125	100	100	200	200	262		
16	Mosheim—Mosheim	C. F. Bell	145	35	341	341	341	341	416	42	42	42	42	25	25	25	25	25		
	Coyote		145	35	341	341	341	341	416	42	42	42	42	25	25	25	25	25		
	Lane's Chapel		235	75	217	217	217	217	272	29	29	29	29	30	30	35	35	35		
	Total Mosheim Charge		482	93	108	1200	1200	1200	1863	113	113	113	113	90	90	185	185	255		
17	Oglesby	D. L. Barnes	8	115	43	100	100	100	266	12	12	12	12	10	10	150	150	180		
18	Pearl—Pearl	Frank Stone	6	8	10	10	51	60	70	6	6	6	6	2	2	40	40	40		
	Fidcoke		6	8	10	10	51	60	70	6	6	6	6	2	2	10	10	10		
	Slaters		6	8	10	10	70	72	86	9	9	9	9	5	5	10	10	10		
	Topsey		17	27	40	40	112	112	196	14	14	14	14	3	3	18	18	23		
	Union		31	160	83	375	385	385	659	49	48	48	48	1	1	100	100	100		
	Total Pearl Charge		41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	160	160	100		
19	Turnersville—Turnersville																			
	Panoka																			
	Total Turnersville Charge																			
	Total This Year		100	4217	9693	2886	10643	10745	33950	9510	2420	453	407	2011	1878	3056	3162			
	Total Last Year		185	4644	4355	3382	13143	13914	31800	2349	2349	435	425	1209	1246	2747	3055			
	Increase		85	427	5248	797	500	431	4360	154	71	18	18	702	632	300	107			
	Decrease																			

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		WAGO DISTRICT									
1 Bartlett.....	1500	700	160	2100	4460	963	47	210	210	305	305
2 Belton.....	260	1495	105	2800	2800	240	63	280	280	520	519
3 Coppenas Cove.....	5402	392	80	3200	7074	151	27	120	84	100	211
4 Eddy.....	600	200	170	1000	1000	125	22	100	100	66	66
5 Florence—Florence.....	40	40	155	600	600	79	13	23	23	70	56
Maxdale.....				30	30	30	9	2	2	8	6
Wesley Chapel.....				175	240	29	3	17	6	22	18
Total Florence Charge.....				220	805	106	16	80	31	100	80
6 Georgetown—First Church.....	1203	3321	375	3300	3300	412	74	330	330	1250	1250
7 Georgetown—St. John.....	221	424	74	1600	2408	200	36	160	320	225	225
8 Granger.....	221	514	114	1200	1738	150	27	190	190	185	184
9 Holland—Holland.....	254	174	62	667	802	83	13	67	67	110	110
Little River.....	253	174	28	333	400	41	7	33	33	80	80
Total Holland Charge.....	507	298	90	1000	1202	124	20	100	100	180	180
10 Hutto.....	198	1337	82	1000	2637	125	23	100	100	49	49
11 Jarrell—Jarrell.....	435	53	102	550	540	68	13	55	55	42	42
North Georgetown.....	66	11	28	240	240	30	5	24	24	30	30
Prairie Dell.....	150	31	17	150	150	18	3	15	15	30	30
Total Jarrell Charge.....	651	95	147	940	940	116	20	94	94	92	92
12 John—John.....				200		25	4	20	20	19	19
Wet.....				250		31	5	25	25	26	26
Total Jonah Charge.....	156			450	606	56	9	45	45	45	45
13 Killars.....	3810	1114	228	2100	7252	262	47	210	210	300	300
14 Rogers.....	64	350	70	1000	1000	125	22	100	100	93	100
15 Round Rock.....	158	156	183	720	1186	1988	15	72	72	50	70
16 Salado—Salado.....	15	15	81	400	350	50	4	40	40	50	50
Bell Plains.....				20	41	100	1	10	10	20	20
Nolanville.....				100	100	161	2	10	10	20	20
Total Salado Charge.....	15	120	52	100	150	222	2	10	10	20	20
17 Taylor—First Church.....	850	1991	240	3000	3100	74	13	60	60	90	90
18 Taylor—Tenth Street.....	955	125	160	1200	1485	150	27	30	300	420	500
19 Temple—First Church.....	8457	1570	4000	6063	17055	500	67	400	400	1500	1500
20 Temple—Seventh Street.....	4170	2580	1380	3300	3500	412	74	330	330	800	800
21 Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek.....		35	26	400	360	421	9	40	36	45	55
Heidenheimer.....				135	136	17	3	13	14	19	25
Oensville.....				200	100	12	2	10	10	20	20
Pendleton.....				200	200	25	4	20	20	16	20
Total Temple Circuit.....		35	26	835	796	104	9	83	80	100	120
22 Thrall—Thrall.....				300		37	6	30	30	60	60
Beaukies.....				113		14	2	11	11	20	20
Lawrence Chapel.....				200		25	4	20	20	30	30
Total Thrall Charge.....				613	546	76	5	61	68	100	53
23 Troy.....	726	84	243	800	800	1853	16	80	80	62	62
Total This Year.....	358	21444	23055	35363	92020	4439	783	3555	3474	6717	6912
Total Last Year.....	93302	13943	3013	33344	39429	4161	743	2305	2334	6042	6065
Increase.....	11089	10013	2963	2219	3059	278	40	250	1140	675	847
Decrease.....	92944										
WAGO DISTRICT		WAGO DISTRICT									
1 Big Hill—Big Hill.....											
Ben Hur.....	130	54	23	500	579	60	12	50	50	62	55
Kirk.....	10	30	15	300	356	40	8	30	30	51	55
Total Big Hill Charge.....	140	134	66	1200	1540	150	27	120	120	37	40
2 Bosqueville—Bosqueville.....	230	269	60	800	800	1359	18	80	80	150	150
Elm Mott.....	20	125	32	500	677	100	18	50	50	90	115
Total Bosqueville Charge.....	250	394	92	1300	2036	462	29	130	130	60	75
Total Bosqueville Charge.....										150	190



17 Waco—Austin Avenue.....	72493	9881	266566	17751	60000	60000	108223	750	135	135	600	600	30000
18 Waco—Clay Avenue.....		870	2089	197	2400	2800	5056	300	53	54	240	240	3000
19 Waco—C. Leitch Avenue.....		141	1798	297	2400	2400	4636	300	53	54	240	240	600
20 Waco—F. C. Arch.....		500	16226	1695	4500	5000	23361	560	625	96	125	450	2375
21 Waco—Hering Avenue.....		3000	1887	595	3000	3000	10122	375	67	61	300	300	662
22 Waco—St. John's.....		3000	1986	432	3000	3000	11418	375	67	68	300	300	625
23 Waco—Sparks Memorial.....		530	100	584	100	1350	2864	169	30	30	135	135	100
24 Waco—Wesley.....		3521	1462	588	100	1200	2082	150	27	27	120	120	100
25 West—West.....			562	291	89	1200	2082	150	27	27	120	120	100
Lenox.....			123	31	240	240	364	30	6	6	24	24	30
Total West Charge.....		502	414	129	1440	1440	2476	180	33	33	144	144	101
Total This Year.....	87354	16403	58594	7213	45742	46095	217973	5710	5566	1035	4567	4304	10186
Total Last Year.....	28715	7892	44011	3961	43342	44608	.....	5325	5358	925	2820	2908	8904
Increase.....	68641	8511	14583	3252	2400	1487	217973	385	198	110	1747	1306	1282
Decrease.....													1314

### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

1 Abbott.....		539	401	94	800	800	1834	100	18	18	80	80	100
Yount-Abbott.....		349	747	45	600	600	991	75	75	14	60	60	75
Total Abbott Charge.....		51	115	444	444	444	610	55	55	10	44	44	175
2 Aquilla—Aquilla.....		9	89	121	2	2	2	2	2	2	9	9	8
Lebanon.....		9	89	121	2	2	2	2	2	2	9	9	8
Wesley Chapel.....		00	400	400	499	50	50	50	9	9	40	40	35
Total Aquilla Charge.....		75	237	933	933	1230	1117	117	21	21	93	93	82
3 Bardwell—Bardwell.....		25	34	446	446	652	54	54	10	10	44	44	50
Avalon.....		25	34	446	446	652	54	54	10	10	44	44	50
Nash.....		125	23	133	133	138	17	17	3	3	13	13	27
Total Bardwell Charge.....		125	23	133	133	138	17	17	3	3	13	13	27
4 Bethel.....		24	162	117	1200	1240	1343	150	27	27	120	120	204
Honore Potteet.....		24	162	117	1200	1240	1343	150	27	27	120	120	204
5 Britton—Britton.....		8	35	280	238	313	31	32	6	6	25	25	30
Mountain Peak.....		8	35	280	238	313	31	32	6	6	25	25	30
Onward.....			21	150	164	183	19	21	3	4	15	16	30
St. Paul.....		205	8	117	500	522	137	12	2	2	10	10	20
Total Britton Charge.....		205	8	117	500	522	137	12	2	2	10	10	20
6 Bynum—Bynum.....		16	29	466	466	466	516	48	13	13	60	60	80
Brandon.....		16	29	466	466	466	516	48	13	13	60	60	80
Total Bynum Charge.....		103	58	1066	1066	1227	133	133	24	24	106	106	137
7 Ennis.....		16439	3531	450	3600	3600	24270	450	81	81	360	360	800
8 Ennis Circuit—Bristol.....		35	50	150	150	244	19	19	3	3	151	151	25
Garrett.....		35	50	150	150	244	19	19	3	3	151	151	25
Oak Grove.....		10	46	133	134	190	17	17	3	3	13	13	32
Turnbull.....		25	58	151	150	156	390	19	3	3	15	15	23
Total Ennis Circuit.....		35	93	306	583	590	1024	74	12	12	58	58	126
9 Ferris.....		492	235	190	1500	1500	2407	188	33	33	150	150	200
P. L. Shuler.....		492	235	190	1500	1500	2407	188	33	33	150	150	200
10 Forrester.....		30	65	16	200	200	311	95	25	25	20	20	30
Z. L. Howell.....		30	65	16	200	200	311	95	25	25	20	20	30
11 Hillsboro—First Church.....		9457	65	5123	468	3300	38413	412	74	74	330	330	800
Hubert C. Smith.....		9457	65	5123	468	3300	38413	412	74	74	330	330	800
12 Hillsboro—Line Street.....		769	563	205	1500	1500	3037	188	34	34	150	150	1000
Matthew Street Mission.....		769	563	205	1500	1500	3037	188	34	34	150	150	1000
Total Hillsboro Line Street.....		769	563	205	1500	1500	3037	188	34	34	150	150	1000
13 Italy.....		28	466	69	1500	1500	2063	188	33	33	150	150	175
Gid J. Bryan.....		28	466	69	1500	1500	2063	188	33	33	150	150	175
14 Itasca.....		808	538	236	2400	2400	3825	300	54	54	240	240	240
H. M. Hopkins.....		808	538	236	2400	2400	3825	300	54	54	240	240	240
15 Malone.....		193	228	104	800	800	1325	100	18	18	80	80	600
B. Rhodes Martin.....		193	228	104	800	800	1325	100	18	18	80	80	600
16 Maypearl—Maypearl.....		1000	229	72	1064	1066	2367	133	23	23	106	106	125
A. G. Standlee.....		1000	229	72	1064	1066	2367	133	23	23	106	106	125
Oak Branch.....		25	15	190	190	230	25	25	4	4	5	5	25
Total Maypearl Charge.....		1000	284	87	1454	1456	2827	181	33	33	145	145	25
17 Mertens—Mertens.....		1000	200	150	40	595	600	990	73	73	14	14	175
Irene.....		1000	200	150	40	595	600	990	73	73	14	14	175
Total Mertens Charge.....		300	244	75	1100	1106	1725	137	25	25	109	109	146

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1944

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolences			
			Operative Expense					Pastor and Associate Pastor					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Chairman's Fund		Appropriated	Accepted
			Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Improvements and	Paid on Buildings and	Operative Expense	Paid for Church School	Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Associate Pastor	Paid	Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid		
18	Midlothian	J. W. Whitefield	829	2386	208	2400	2400	5823	300	54	54	300	54	54	240	240	275	375		
19	Milford—Milford	B. B. Edmanston	83	272	55	900	900	1310	112	20	20	112	20	20	90	90	100	100		
	Midway							50												
	Total Milford Charge		84	362	75	1300	1350	1871	162	169	29	30	29	30	130	135	150	150		
20	Red Oak	Grady Peters	146	271	40	1500	1500	1957	188	33	33	188	33	33	150	150	150	150		
21	Red Oak—Red Oak	Harold O. Scott		55	80	667	667	883	83	15	15	83	15	15	67	67	80	80		
	Oella			45	35	528	528	666	66	12	12	66	12	12	52	52	70	70		
	Total Red Oak Charge		20	100	115	1195	1195	1430	149	149	27	27	149	27	119	119	150	150		
22	Waxahachie—Fris Heights	C. M. Buttrill	144	427	80	1800	1800	2451	225	38	38	225	38	38	180	180	200	200		
23	Waxahachie—First Church	D. A. Chisholm	1389	3384	306	3600	3600	3679	450	81	81	450	81	81	360	360	1000	1120		
24	Waxahachie Circuit—Boyce	E. R. Patterson	65	121	22	360	360	568	45	45	8	45	8	8	36	36	64	64		
	Buna Vista		35	124	20	175	175	354	22	22	4	22	4	4	17	17	38	38		
	Long Branch		35	28	14	175	175	252	22	22	4	22	4	4	17	17	38	38		
	Sordis		65	116	51	360	360	522	45	45	8	45	8	8	36	36	64	64		
	Total Waxahachie Circuit		200	389	107	1070	1070	1766	134	134	24	134	24	24	107	107	204	204		
25	Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek	J. L. Ray	129	293	95	1500	1500	2017	188	188	33	188	33	33	150	150	115	115		
26	Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek	David Irvin	120	84		135	160	304	17	16	3	17	16	3	13	13	17	17		
	Fort Graham					55	55	55	7	8	1	7	8	1	5	5	11	11		
	Huron					54	54	54	7	7	1	7	7	1	5	5	11	11		
	McCown					65	65	65	8	8	1	8	8	1	6	6	11	11		
	Peoria					309	384	538	39	39	6	39	6	6	29	31	50	50		
	Smith Bend		120	84																
	Total Whitney Circuit		9457	24173	3984	38938	38938	96742	4836	4836	859	4836	859	859	3872	3872	6135	6912		
	Total This Year		9647	10203	3396	35004	35004	4369	4404	4404	780	4404	780	780	2460	2460	5631	6092		
	Total Last Year		13970	5469	588	3681	3246	96742	467	444	73	444	73	43	1415	1412	604	720		
	Increase		190																	
	Decrease																			



**WEATHERFORD DISTRICT**

1	Aledo—Aledo.....	H. B. Clark.....	150	72	510	510	64	11	11	51	51	100
	Church Hill.....		12	63	262	262	93	7	7	29	29	33
	Total Aledo Charge.....		162	135	772	772	102	18	18	80	80	133
2	Ade.....	A. W. Ferrill.....	12	135	897	897	1230	21	21	86	86	198
3	Ade Circuit—Knob.....	Harvey G. Williamson.....	700	1800	1800	3505	223	91	91	126	126	300
	Peden.....		300	80	80	111	10	4	4	18	18	20
	Silver Creek.....		77	21	130	238	16	2	2	12	12	30
4	Total Ade Circuit.....		133	57	374	649	47	13	13	27	27	50
5	Eliasville.....	J. L. Oliver.....	133	107	584	967	73	8	8	58	58	95
	Gordon—Gordon.....	W. P. McMicken.....	120	34	1248	1650	156	28	28	125	125	100
	Mingus.....		202	128	800	800	100	16	16	80	80	73
	Ward Mountain.....		85	27	100	100	12	2	2	10	10	10
	Total Gordon Charge.....		65	20	100	100	12	2	2	10	10	10
6	Graftord—Graftord.....	E. H. Johnson.....	445	175	1000	1620	124	23	23	104	104	95
	Oran.....		298	51	1040	1319	130	23	23	104	104	125
	Total Graftord Charge.....		291	97	1200	1588	150	27	27	120	120	150
7	Graham.....	C. H. Cole.....	5371	665	3000	11807	450	81	81	360	360	1200
8	Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel.....	J. G. Johnson.....	1150	20	90	90	11	11	11	9	9	20
	Murray.....		12	28	195	195	25	4	4	19	19	38
	Salem.....		16	39	410	410	51	9	9	41	41	28
	South Bend.....		10	39	410	410	51	9	9	41	41	28
	Tank Valley.....		35	87	1000	1122	125	22	22	100	100	38
	Total Graham Circuit.....		320	184	510	520	63	11	11	51	51	162
9	Lowing—Lowing.....	J. B. Weathers.....	115	92	263	263	33	6	6	26	26	90
	Jean.....		110	161	164	164	21	4	4	21	21	50
	Markley.....		320	379	365	937	1110	21	21	93	93	45
	Red Top.....		55	90	600	600	75	13	13	60	60	185
	Total Loving Charge.....	A. B. Armstrong.....	19	65	225	225	28	5	5	22	22	70
10	Millsap—Millsap.....		52	30	131	131	16	4	4	13	13	30
	Bethesda.....		2	32	87	87	11	2	2	9	9	15
	Brazos.....		436	128	1043	1826	130	26	26	104	104	130
	Holder's Chapel.....		133	138	1250	3253	156	28	28	125	125	100
	Total Millsap Charge.....	G. M. Greenbon.....	384	138	3300	7418	412	74	74	330	330	1200
11	Mineral Wells—Central.....	T. H. Burton.....	75	40	100	100	12	2	2	8	8	15
12	Mineral Wells—First Church.....	W. C. Johnson.....	117	18	100	100	12	2	2	8	8	15
13	Mineral Wells Circuit—Poe Prairie.....		132	60	80	80	10	2	2	8	8	15
	Santo.....		326	198	100	100	12	2	2	8	8	15
	Temple Hall.....		73	559	330	380	46	8	8	32	32	60
	Willow Pond.....		73	188	1200	1328	160	27	27	120	120	100
14	Newcastle—Newcastle.....	Van P. Morrison.....	559	198	1200	1328	160	27	27	120	120	100
	Whitt.....		73	188	1200	1328	160	27	27	120	120	100
	Total Mineral Wells Circuit.....		73	188	1200	1328	160	27	27	120	120	100
15	Olney.....	J. W. Sharbutt.....	562	172	1000	1000	187	34	34	160	160	125
16	Olney Circuit—Ingleside.....	Otis Brown.....	23	87	480	3562	373	67	68	300	300	1000
	Truce.....		23	87	480	3562	373	67	68	300	300	1000
	Total Olney Circuit.....		265	28	887	887	111	22	22	89	89	212



RECAPITULATION		41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
1	Brownwood.....	2348	20528	24329	6879	39017	39795	93879	4874	4892	875	882	3902	4050	6926	6920	
2	Cisco.....	2670	9811	11840	3252	32931	32925	60751	4109	4144	739	740	3302	3288	4969	5120	
3	Cleburne.....	5250	8290	13541	4860	35400	35581	68522	4550	4555	820	832	3639	3645	5323	5408	
4	Comstock.....	1150	8738	21630	6107	36872	37009	74577	4614	4618	822	833	3688	3694	6384	6468	
5	Fort Worth.....	108733	79010	157477	23721	84650	86974	512915	10544	10546	1889	1905	8465	8383	23432	23051	
6	Gatesville.....	100	4217	9603	2585	19543	19745	36250	2519	2420	453	407	2011	1878	3056	3162	
7	Georgetown.....	358	21444	23956	5981	35563	35488	92020	4439	4291	783	796	3555	3474	6717	6912	
8	Waco.....	87564	10403	58747	7213	45742	46095	217973	5710	5666	1035	1006	4567	4304	10186	10305	
9	Waxahachie.....	9457	24173	20320	3954	38685	38838	96742	4836	4848	859	864	3863	3872	6135	6812	
10	Weatherford.....	2174	8099	17266	3724	33426	33721	64984	4176	4196	754	767	3334	3319	7090	7167	
	Total This Year.....	279794	197713	358709	68276	402929	410471	1318623	50371	50176	9039	9032	40326	39907	78918	81350	
	Total Last Year.....	228744	139093	305057	34358	366921	373037	.....	45540	46022	8195	8357	24680	25276	71914	74330	
	Increase.....	51050	58620	53652	33918	36008	27414	.....	4831	4154	844	775	15646	14631	7004	7020	
	Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1944

Line No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES															Administration Fund			Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)			
			57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74		75	76	77
			Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual in Conference Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash sent to their District and Conf. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Other Conference Benevolences	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)		
1	Ballinger	W. E. Shipp	89	5	5	5	5	5	206	136	10	90	239	100	308	17	5	2610	10202			2610		
2	Bangs	Clyde W. Pittman	51	4	4	4	4	4	90	21	21	24	187	3	3	6	1	1042	5294			1042		
3	Blanket	Lloyd Sanders	322	40	35	100	40	419	170	15	50	25	522	2800	4	2	5	722	2174			722		
4	Brownwood—Central	Chet C. Henson	225	25	75	10	882	225	210	25	125	50	972	80	762	22	5	6158	32000			6158		
5	Brownwood—First Church	Leslie A. Boone	18				25			4	8	4	25		10	1	1	98	259			98		
6	Brownwood Circuit—Gresevens	Frank O'Hearn	13							9	9	9	12		11	1	1	146	489			146		
		Salem	10							9	9	9	11		11	1	1	120	433			120		
		Thrifty	50							24	24	24	10		9	1	1	92	306			92		
		Total Brownwood Circuit	368		15	15	350	100	126	76	40	1006	56	42	27	20	3	4023	1467			4023		
7	Colerain	Floyd E. Johnson	18	2	7	5	200	200	56	14	10	75	337	80	168	10	2	2187	5774			2187		
8	Comanche	R. R. Hooper	2							10	10	10	7		2	1	1	63	344			63		
9	Comanche Circuit—Harmeny	R. T. Wallace	2							9	9	9	10		10	1	1	112	443			112		
		Indian Creek	2							10	10	10	6		6	2	2	10	150	531			10	
		Proctor	2							4	4	4	23		23	1	1	45	1710			45		
		Nichey	2							4	4	4	6		6	2	2	10	110	429			10	
		Total Comanche Circuit	10							43	43	43	55		55	5	5	30	1126	340			30	
10	Drasco—Drasco	D. O. Deaver							65									65	804			65		
		Pumphrey							65									65	249			65		
		Total Drasco Charge							130									130	589			130		
11	Gustine—Gustine	H. H. Barrett			2	2			9		5	15	30		30			30	1787			30		
		Energy							9		7	7	7		7			7	171			7		
		Jannin							9		5	15	30		30			30	704			30		
		Total Gustine Charge			2	2			18		12	30	67		67			67	2862			67		
12	Indian Creek—Indian Creek	D. E. McVey	8						37		3	3	6		6			6	155			6		
		Indian Memorial	8						54		5	9	20		20			20	305			20		
		Wesley	8						91		10	12	20		20			20	123			20		
		Total Indian Creek Charge	25						91		10	12	20		20			20	583			20		
15	May	I. D. S. Lee	34						81		62	29	14		54			54	607			54		











32 Grapevine.....	J. F. Adams.....	45	15	10	12	5	5	74	30	10	35	75	10	40	60	10	8	940	5078
33 Handley.....	A. W. Franklin.....	98			3	24	20	288	56	41	45	465	59	50	60	12	2	2076	6739
34 Hagedorn-Haslet.....	Wilson Canafax.....	13			4	10	20	20		2	11	57	15	7	1	1	1	310	1728
Total Haslet Charge.....		13			4	10	40	40		15	16	113	38	15				667	3302
35 Johnson's Chapel.....	John W. Lindsay.....	65	35	8	5	2	4	36	6	10	28	10	50	6				284	2080
36 Kennedale-Kennedale.....	W. L. Connell.....	116	30				16	16	6	8	5	25	28	8				223	1737
Evangelical.....		116	30				16	16	6	8	5	25	28	8				223	1737
Total Kennedale Charge.....		116	30				16	16	6	8	5	25	28	8				223	1737
37 Mansfield.....	Wayne Reynolds.....	70	31	1	15	36	1	54	30	10	44	60	50	30	7	13	5	1338	6555
38 Suginaw.....	Gilbert Ferrell.....	25								10	12							138	1178
Total This Year.....		5549	1144	192	497	553	233	12874	1336	1460	1571	7336	4751	1570	1179	3209	426	90047	609350
Total Last Year.....		3561	1815	264	496	89	89	11722	1861	11399	1124	5381	1326	1326					429464
Increase.....		2188	671	72	1	563	144	1152	1336	321	447	1955	4751	244	1179	3209	7	90047	172495
Decrease.....										9839									

**GATESVILLE DISTRICT**

1 Beehouse-Beehouse.....	R. M. Studer.....	2																51	348
Liberty.....		2																42	312
Vista.....		5																28	169
Total Beehouse Charge.....		7																70	527
2 Carlton-Carlton.....	A. J. Helm.....	7					8	8	7	10	12	27	1	3				214	869
Purvis.....		7					8	8	7	10	12	27	1	3				214	869
Sprulin.....										5	5	12	1	1				80	395
Total Carlton Charge.....										15	15	39	2	4				94	432
3 Clairette-Clairette.....	W. H. Hogg.....	29					8	8	3	13	15	55	6	6				394	1938
Alexan.....		29					8	8	3	13	15	55	6	6				394	1938
Edna Hill.....										20	20	17	1	1				142	437
Pleasant Hill.....										25	25	20	20	4				67	173
White's Chapel.....										20	20	25	25	2				94	295
Total Clairette Charge.....										100	100	79	4	4				42	175
4 Cranfills Gap-Cranfills Gap.....	J. W. Cuirwell.....	29					185	185	10									411	1337
Fairy.....		29					185	185	10									327	1605
Latham.....																		48	240
Total Cranfills Gap Charge.....																		77	373
5 Crawford-Crawford.....	Melvin R. Miller.....	17					36	36	12	10		29	6	6				452	2227
Evergreen.....		17					36	36	12	10		29	6	6				413	1822
Total Crawford Charge.....																		81	327
6 Duffau.....	Floyd W. Thrash.....	17					36	36	4	10		8	2	2				111	556
7 Evant-Evant.....	J. D. Farmer.....	14					30	30	18	10		47	10	10				102	2705
Mullins.....		14					30	30	18	10		47	10	10				341	1718
Total Evant Charge.....										10		30	6	6				313	1215
8 Gatesville.....	E. L. Craig.....	304					220	220	58	10	30	98	23	23				388	1734
Ireland.....	P. W. Layne.....	304					220	220	58	10	30	98	23	23				2853	8229
Keener's Chapel.....										54	55	6	1	1				69	297
Levita.....										4	4	8	2	2				94	419
Total Gatesville Circuit.....										109	109	22	4	4				37	292
10 Hamilton.....	J. E. Buttrill.....	101					80	80	21	30	28	152	12	12				234	1197
11 Hico.....	Floyd Thrash.....	85					109	109	56	30	28	152	12	12				1365	6022
Total Hico.....							80	80	21	30	28	152	12	12				1098	3728



GEORGETOWN DISTRICT												
1 Bartlett.....	L. R. Vanderpool.....	155	45	10	10	18	2	1377	5837			
2 Bolton.....	George W. Shearer.....	262	80	73	88	25	3	2333	7528			
3 Coppens Cove.....	W. H. Steinman.....	117	12	5	65	18	1	739	7813			
4 Eddy.....	E. W. Swearingen.....	51	6	5	70	9	1	495	2510			
5 Fibrence—Florence.....	Edwin Ray.....	.....	.....	6	32	.....	1	203	1147			
Maxdale.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	48			
West Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	58	298			
Total Florence Charge.....	Dwight L. McCree.....	331	112	60	21	596	3	278	1493			
6 Georgetown—First Church.....	C. W. Bergquist.....	58	24	25	25	201	3	4130	12507			
7 Georgetown—St. John.....	W. T. Boulware.....	19	4	6	63	12	1	593	3780			
8 Gager.....	A. R. Corn.....	92	4	5	57	3	1	976	2331			
9 Holland.....	.....	43	2	5	21	5	1	257	1099			
Total Holland Charge.....	Robert W. Koch.....	155	6	11	18	558	2	1233	3489			
10 Hutto.....	Burt M. Gillis.....	31	14	14	101	7	4	502	3466			
11 Jarrell—Jarrell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	279	1419			
North Georgetown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	89	434			
Peairie Dell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	61	410			
Total Jarrell Charge.....	W. A. Clarke.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	429	2263			
12 Jonah—Johan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Wear.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Total Jonah Charge.....	Cecil M. Ellis.....	165	45	38	75	569	2	181	787			
13 Killeen.....	W. T. Jones.....	47	8	10	15	46	1	183	922			
14 Rogers.....	G. W. French, Jr.....	71	4	7	46	7	1	227	2183			
15 Round Rock.....	B. E. Kimbrow.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	233	2393			
16 Salado—Salado.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	56	279			
Bell Plains.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	21			
Nolanville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	260	1313			
Total Salado Charge.....	H. Brown Loyd.....	165	2	25	103	743	4	3040	12501			
17 Taylor—First Church.....	Albert Peterson.....	100	88	21	50	30	3	578	2081			
18 Taylor—Tenth Street.....	Roy A. Langston.....	103	144	15	10	45	2	4363	2148			
19 Temple—First Church.....	A. A. Peacock.....	110	112	32	100	25	2	2020	16309			
20 Temple—Seventh Street.....	W. J. Mayhew.....	14	10	4	16	3	1	194	615			
21 Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek.....	Heidenheimer.....	3	2	4	17	1	1	82	218			
Heidenheimer.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	83	163			
Oenaville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	82	282			
Pendleton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	63	163			
Total Temple Circuit.....	J. T. Sanders.....	20	16	16	50	6	4	421	1278			
22 Thral—Thral.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Beaukies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Lawrence Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Total Thral Charge.....	E. M. Dailey.....	26	50	4	119	7	1	198	744			
23 Troy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Total This Year.....	.....	1253	30	276	334	5192	3	29431	126075			
Total Last Year.....	.....	1518	824	110	265	334	34	.....	204154			
Increase.....	.....	285	114	49	11	2297	3	23431	78080			
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			

WACO DISTRICT												
1 Big Hill—Big Hill.....	Pat Brown.....	29	137	8	18	2	2	387	966			
Ben Hur.....	.....	51	35	14	26	2	2	286	891			
Kirk.....	.....	21	47	6	31	1	1	229	578			
Total Big Hill Charge.....	.....	101	219	28	75	5	5	895	2435			
2 Bosqueville—Bosqueville.....	Lewis E. Tucker.....	32	12	28	102	3	2	74	571			
Elm Mott.....	.....	10	43	.....	23	3	2	255	1930			
Total Bosqueville Charge.....	.....	42	43	.....	125	6	4	255	832			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1944

Line No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																Administration Fund			Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)		
			Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benev. included in Conference Budget	Methodist Student Rally Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash sent to their District and Conf. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Substation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference			
WACO DISTRICT—Continued			57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
3	Bruceville—Bruceville	C. E. Wade	16		4				20						75		2			2	1		214	968
	Mooreville		16		6				20						25		2			2	2		273	1554
	Rosenthal		18		4			3	20						31		2			3	1		171	1749
	Total Bruceville Charge		50		14			3	40						131		4			7	1		658	3171
4	China Springs—China Springs	J. V. Baird	15			3			25					5	35				21	3	1		311	1838
	Speequeville		17			2			25					3	20					2	2		188	1261
	Total China Springs Charge		32		2	5			50					8	55				28	5	2		499	2099
5	Hewitt—Hewitt	Auburn S. Neely	253		10				120					17	47				115	6	2		137	2439
	South Bosque		50						46					24	182				140	6	2		328	1989
	Total Hewitt Charge		303		10				166					41	264				254	12	4		465	3427
6	Lakeview	Bruce Weaver	15						56					5	75					6	4		308	3210
7	Lerena	Leslie D. Scott	69		5				133					23	271					14	2		402	15008
8	Mart	C. H. Siserson	81			15			344					10	353					8	1		516	1820
9	Mer's Settlement	Wm. Makowski	23						12					13	33					6	1		163	4432
10	Moody	George W. Davis	31		9			3	75					5	85					2	2		130	695
11	Mount Calm	W. P. Cunningham	33		3				27					20	20					2	2		130	695
12	Penelope—Penelope	W. Vinsant													19					2	2		58	551
	Brome	New Hope													1					2	2		58	551
	New Hope														1					2	2		58	551
	Total Penelope Charge		75						28					35	35					6	6		246	1764
13	Perry	A. S. Kattner				4								5	15					7	1		637	2539
14	Prairie Hill—Prairie Hill	Frank Bartos						2						3	15					1	1		215	974
	Hallsburg													3	15					1	1		110	430
	Spring Valley													8	15					1	1		115	430
	Total Prairie Hill Charge					4		2						48	60					6	1		440	1710
15	Reled	Fred G. Benkley	110			5			48					11	60				43	6	1		912	2874
16	Valley Mills	J. U. McAfee	32			3		15	99					18	85					6	1		772	3047

17	Waco—Austin Avenue	247	25	24	43	1846	90	260	27	4150	37	624	45	7	11935	120158
18	Waco—Clay Avenue	30	10	15	8	96	56	56	15	117	5	166	4	5	1197	7153
19	Waco—Colcord Avenue	101	24	18	8	379	111	56	22	175	8	156	10	2	1197	7153
20	Waco—First Church	680	45	60	10	939	210	210	137	35	21	894	26	4	2339	32068
21	Waco—Herring Avenue	110	15	20	10	414	65	88	37	36	16	300	18	3	2651	12773
22	Waco—St. John's	55	2	2	3	311	17	17	30	210	5	992	20	4	15	3244
23	Waco—Spark's Memorial	27	5	5	8	46	22	22	5	100	5	86	6	2	673	14662
24	Waco—Wesley	27	5	5	8	44	19	16	5	30	5	6	6	1	541	7742
25	West—West	93	5	5	8	44	23	4	16	110	6	169	6	1	169	2684
	Total West Charge	1885	206	102	208	121	145	6011	16	429	175	3285	227	49	45176	263149
	Total Last Year	1721	622	133	220	133	4630	941	412	72	161	1177	219	54	185963	185963
	Increase	164	416	33	12	48	381	266	17	82	14	2108	8	5	15	45176
	Decrease															

### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

1	Abbot—Abbot	20	7	7	33	33	12	12	8	51	3	3	3	1	432	2324
	Vaughn	23	4	4	6	6	6	6	6	37	3	3	3	1	304	1295
	Total Abbot Charge	43	11	11	39	39	18	18	14	88	6	6	6	1	736	3619
2	Aquilla—Aquilla								5	40	5	5	5	1	199	809
	Lebanon									45					31	152
	Wesley Chapel	30					21	21	5	45	2	2	2	1	179	678
	Total Aquilla Charge	17					14	14	85	85	5	5	5	1	439	1669
3	Bardwell—Bardwell	12					10	10	14	26	2	2	2	1	252	934
	Avalon	13					10	10	11	12	10	10	10	1	106	264
	Nash	42					4	4	4	12	4	4	4	1	111	335
	Total Bardwell Charge	43					41	41	29	50	4	4	4	1	469	1533
4	Bethel	1					12	12	10	76	6	6	6	2	653	2175
5	Britton	1							6	10	1	1	1	1	113	426
	Mountain Peak	1							7	10	1	1	1	1	80	273
	Onward															
	St. Paul	2							7	7	2	2	2	1	57	194
	Total Britton Charge	5							20	10	4	4	4	1	250	1098
6	Bynum—Bynum	12							5	18	5	5	5	1	238	1010
	Brandon	13							5	30	3	3	3	1	205	725
	Total Bynum Charge	30							10	48	8	8	8	1	443	1735
7	Ennis	180					56	126	24	22	18	18	18	3	3162	27191
8	Ennis Circuit—Bristol	10													96	340
	Carrett	6													93	283
	Oak Grove	14													63	153
	Turnbull	14													98	485
	Total Ennis Circuit	30													348	1337
9	Ferris	70					85	21	20	1208	10	10	10	2	1945	4276
10	Forreston	92					339	113	35	21	6	6	6	1	1005	4546
11	Hillsboro—First Church	272					31	27	28	12	12	12	12	2	98	407
12	Hillsboro—Line Street	20					27	28	28	12	12	12	12	3	3542	22261
	Matthew Street Mission	92					31	27	28	12	12	12	12	1	901	4111
	Total Hillsboro Line Street	112					6	5	5	16	6	6	6	1	105	435
13	Italy	34					24	21	5	2	130	10	10	2	1005	4546
14	Itasca	210					27	56	14	10	3	3	3	2	1918	5900
15	Malone	49					52	20			8	8	8	1	342	1671
16	Maypearl—Maypearl	5					52	20			55	55	55	4	571	2938
	Auburn	5									6	6	6	1	82	312
	Oak Branch	54					52	20			6	6	6	1	80	310
	Total Maypearl Charge	14					10	20			63	63	63	1	733	3560
17	Mertens—Mertens	14					1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	302	1292
	Irene	14					1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	205	940
	Total Mertens Charge	28					10	10	4	4	18	18	18	1	205	940
	Total Mertens Charge	28					10	10	4	4	18	18	18	1	205	940



WEATHERFORD DISTRICT												
1	Aledo—Aledo	H. B. Clark	65	5	27	26	38	1	1	1	1	1838
	Annetta			3								4415
	Chapel Hill		65	8	27	26	38	1	1	1	1	160
2	Total Aledo Charge	A. W. Ferrill	65	5	32	30	50	65	5	1	1	301
3	Azle	Harvey C. Williamson	5	2								73
	Peden		5									197
	Silver Creek		21									846
	Total Azle Circuit	J. L. Oliver	31	2	44	13	4	38	3	1	1	325
4	Elizaville	W. P. McMicken	38		50	10	4	53	8	2	2	2713
5	Gordon—Gordon		5									2975
	Mingus											230
	Ward Mountain		27		50							188
	Total Gordon Charge	E. H. Johnson	27		50	12	5	75	6	1	1	500
6	Graford—Graford		23		124			42	7	1	1	591
	Oran		124									77
7	Graham	C. H. Cole	23		124			9	7	1	1	660
8	Total Graford Charge	J. G. Johnson	455	14	492	126	100	75	18	3	3	4349
	Acurray											
	Salem Bend											
	Donk Valley											
	Total Graham Circuit	J. B. Weathers	18	47	20	12	20	6	129	6	1	682
9	Loving—Loving		9	10	6		6	30	18	1	1	1748
	Manley											
	Rocky											
	Total Loving Charge		0	10	26	24	10	22	36	12	1	743
10	Milsum	A. B. Armstrong	36		53							371
	Total Milsum		39		53							1116
	Beasda		6									106
	Holder's Chapel		10									100
	Total Milsum Charge											314
11	Mineral Walls—Central		90		53							47
12	Mineral Walls—First Church	G. M. Greason	77		77							579
13	Mineral Walls Circuit—Poe Prairie	T. H. Burton	417	19	810	140	15	85	373	20	5	2998
	Santo	W. O. Johnson										4095
	Temple Hall											15127
	Whit											
	Willow Pond											
14	Total Mineral Walls Circuit		22	19	12	15	21	63	2	1	1	1188
	Newcastle—Newcastle	Van P. Morrison	57									523
	Profit		63									2851
	Total Newcastle Charge		32	5	131	45	25	305	19	6	1	113
15	Olney	J. W. Sharbutt	256	10								635
16	Olney Circuit—Ingleside	Otis Brown	32									2886
	Bitter Creek		18									648
	True		50									2477
	Total Olney Circuit		100		23	15	90	688	5	1	1	1875

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1944

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																	Administration Fund			Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)	
		Other Conference Benevolences										Other Benevolences				Administration Fund							
		Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benev., included in Conference Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.F.C.S. Cash sent to their District and Conf. Treas.	Offs Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)			
<b>WEATHERFORD, DISTRICT—Cont.</b>		57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	78	
17 Palo Pinto—Palo Pinto	Earl S. Ysley	2	25			5	127						36						4	4	4	422	1441
Cedar Springs		2	25			54	127						57	21					4	14	14	128	486
Total Palo Pinto Charge		35																	8	7	7	549	1928
18 Springtown—Springtown	J. Barcus Moore	25																	7	1	1	349	1105
Agnes		25																	4			37	113
Peaville		60																	17			165	812
Total Springtown Charge		182																	7	1	1	562	1801
19 Strawn	C. A. Wilkerson	80	2		7	50	171				15	13							11	2	2	1190	4249
20 Weatherford—Couts Memorial	J. J. Creel	182		24	20	81	274				34	10							11	2	2	1802	6191
21 Weatherford—First Church	E. P. Stanford	200		28	16	36	556				96	100	50	308					18	2	2	3188	9449
22 Weatherford Ct.—North	Stanley Vodicka, Jr.																						
Godfrey's Chapel																							
Lambert																							
Peaster																							
Wieland																							
Zion Hill																							
Total Weatherford Ct., North		2													16				1	1	1	226	1251
23 Weatherford Ct.—South	Richard Millsap																						
Bethel																							
Brock											19												
Buckner																							
Dennis																							
Greenwood																							
Total Weatherford Ct., South		36									19			64					5	1	1	457	1976
Total This Year		2250	74	187	114	124	55	3014	164	403	442	461	3829					260	189	39	17	27912	102232
Total Last Year		1985	460	37	184	58	2360	494		445	445	32	2569					168	168	47	17	164022	
Increase		265		150	124	3	454	164		429	1230							260	21	8	17	27912	61790
Decrease			386		70	3		91		3													



RECAPITULATION		57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
1	Brownwood.....	1879	105	172	158	71	3330	330	978	50	578	415	4505	15	1787	479	3116	185	46	34903	138827		
2	Claburn.....	1795	59	128	109	43	2148	571	571	367	204	5255	2891	1000	175	356	356	176	33	23030	88502		
3	Clifton.....	1501	52	115	117	88	2811	45	841	210	574	912	2948	2043	389	5206	5206	180	32	26113	95172		
4	Fort Worth.....	5506	65	102	487	255	12674	1322	2778	100	350	1578	7339	4751	1480	1179	7339	426	84	34301	111615		
5	Georgetown.....	20832	114	192	487	255	12674	1322	2778	100	350	1578	7339	4751	1480	1179	7339	426	84	34301	602359		
6	Waco.....	1885	30	224	78	49	2019	170	608	60	278	324	1963	301	281	395	737	170	38	30055	126374		
7	Waxahachie.....	2147	208	102	208	125	5011	266	1542	16	420	354	5085	5	175	193	395	222	43	28451	126374		
8	Weatherford.....	2250	74	187	114	124	3014	164	408	442	451	3829	5	24	24	280	189	39	17	27912	102232		
Total This Year.....		40729	1541	989	1649	1317	39037	2640	8509	596	5153	3978	4728	8115	4935	24127	1909	428	37	378747	1730186		
Total Last Year.....		16466	10706	981	1791	601	33165	766	4327	3143	4327	3143	31494	8115	3487	1989	430	37	37	378747	1485289		
Increase.....		24263	8	137	202	5872	2640	848	596	826	835	16284	8115	1468	1658	24127	10	2	2	341927			
Decrease.....																							

**IN LOVING MEMORY OF**

**REV. J. S. DUFFY**

(December 1, 1942)

**REV. HARLEY R. McDANIEL**

(November 26, 1943—Italy)

**REV. J. W. MILLS**

(November 11, 1943)

**MRS. J. T. BLOODWORTH**

(February 29, 1944)

**MRS. F. P. CULVER**

(February 29, 1944)

**MRS. J. W. MONTGOMERY**

(April 20, 1944)

**MRS. K. S. VAN ZANDT**

(August 26, 1944)

## OBITUARIES

## HARLEY ROSS McDANIEL

Harley Ross McDaniel was born near Ben Hur, in Limestone County, Texas, September 15, 1909. At the age of six he joined the Methodist Church and on coming to manhood felt the call to give his life to the Christian ministry. Through years of study at Southwestern and Trinity University and later in our School of Theology at Southern Methodist University, he sought to enrich his life for a worthy and intelligent service.

He was greatly blessed in his marriage to Miss Christine Byars on June 28, 1832. She was not only a devoted companion but was one who possessed an understanding and interest in the life-work of her husband. Three children were born to the home—Harley Reginald, Homer Ross, and a daughter who died in infancy.

Brother McDaniel, upon being Admitted on Trial in the Central Texas Conference in 1931, was assigned to the Acquilla Charge. Other appointments served during the 11 years he was in the regular itinerant ranks were Palmer, Blooming Grove, Red Oak, Milford, and Line Street, Hillsboro.

In 1942, in response to the call of his church, his country, and the insistent need for spiritual leaders with our men in the armed services, he volunteered for the Chaplaincy. This took him to Harvard University for his special training. On receiving his commission as Lieutenant he was assigned to the 155th Field Artillery in the 36th Division of the Army of the United States. Few chaplains have had such a helpful and inspiring ministry to men in line of battle as did Harley McDaniel. A Captain wrote about him, saying, "He never failed us. When a regular type of service could not be held by reason of an engagement, he would come to us, going from one gun position to another. He always had a cheerful message, a word of prayer, and some religious literature for us. He anticipated our every need. He knew no fear." The men of the 155th Field Artillery Battalion will never forget the man of God who went with them through the inferno at Salerno and who fell at Cassino, Italy, a victim of fragmentation bombing on November 26, 1943.

Harley loved his men in uniform. He knew they were the innocent sufferers for the ignorance, stupidity and sin of a world that had been built by their fathers. As a Chaplain he honored the church and its ministry by the high quality of the service he rendered. Wounded and dying men were comforted by his tender ministrations and undergirded by his implicit faith in the sufficiency of Christ. Soldiers will never forget, or cease to hold in grateful memory, Chaplain McDaniel, and others like him, who have paid, or may pay, the full price of devotion in an effort to help men facing death. Surely many of these servants of God walk in the spirit of Him who counted not His life dear unto Himself.

EUGENE B. HAWK.

## IN MEMORY OF THE LATE MRS. FRANK P. CULVER

(Child of the South — Child of God)  
By Rev. M. A. Turner

As, when some near-by friendly hill  
Echoes the lay of the whippoorwill,  
Relaying its notes upon the ear  
Of him, too late, the song to hear;  
Or, as when autumn's leaves grow red  
Reflect the smile of the winter dead,  
Bearing into winter drear,  
Some glory of the yester-year:  
So some folks enter upon life's stage  
Just with the passing of an age;  
Upon their lips its mystic story,  
Upon their heads its dying glory.  
Thus now, beneath soft southern skies,  
A comely form in slumber lies;  
Late the house of a charming Soul  
Which linked the "New South" with the "Old."  
Born too late the "Old" to know,  
And yet, in time to catch its glow.  
A glow that limmed her life with grace,  
A glow that shimmered on her face;  
A glow that lingered on her smile,  
Down to the end of life's last mile.  
While with such mundane wealth possessed,  
This radiant Soul was doubly blessed.  
Such mortal grace plus grace divine;  
Truly her light must lustrous shine;  
And though from earthly settings gone  
This classic lamp shall shine right on.

\* \* \* \*

Thy timely tasks all bravely done,  
Brave didst thou face the setting sun!  
So rest in hope, thou weary form;  
Wrapped in thy native soil, sleep warm!  
Over heaven's hills, fare forth, Free Soul;  
Know all the riches of thy goal;  
Breathe deep the air of health supernal,  
Drink oft' from springs of life eternal!

## MINISTERS' WIVES CLUB

The Ministers' Wives' Club of Central Texas Conference met in annual luncheon, Thursday, November 2, 1944, at the Baker Hotel in Mineral Wells, Texas. Mrs. G. Alfred Brown, president, presided.

Mrs. Oran Stephens gave the invocation.

Our guest of honor was Mrs. A. Frank Smith. She was presented to the group by Mrs. W. H. Cole. Mrs. Smith responded with gracious words of appreciation.

The beautiful music provided by Weatherford College included a piano solo, "Prelude in C Sharp Minor" ((Rachmanninoff) by Miss Mary Nell Davis; and a vocal solo "In a Monastery Garden" (Katelby) sung by Mrs. J. Knox Childress.

Our guest speaker was Mrs. L. M. Hogsett who spoke in a most interesting and entertaining way on the subject "I know about you."

The nominating committee composed of Mrs. E. R. Stanford, Mrs. W. E. Shipp, and Mrs. H. B. Loyd made its report and the following officers were elected:

President .....	Mrs. W. H. Cole
Vice President .....	Mrs. Warren Johnston
Secretary .....	Mrs. C. C. Sessions
Treasurer .....	Mrs. J. D. F. Williams

Roll call by districts gave the following count:

Brownwood .....	6
Cisco .....	5
Cleburne .....	8
Corsicana .....	12
Fort Worth .....	26
Gatesville .....	1
Georgetown .....	5
Waco .....	12
Waxahachie .....	15
Weatherford .....	10

The meeting adjourned after the singing of "Blest Be the Tie."

MRS. G. ALFRED BROWN, President.  
MRS. WARREN JOHNSTON, Secretary.

(Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary.)

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1.	Snoddy, B. A.	R	A 1888	68.	Poteet, Horace	E	A 1913
2.	Boaz, H. A.	R	A 1889	69.	Shuler, J. W. W.	R	T 1913
3.	Smith, Mac. M.	R	A 1889	70.	Story, T. G.	R	A 1913
4.	Hightower, I. E.	R	A 1890	71.	Hays, J. M.	E	A 1913
5.	Hendrickson, J. D.	R	A 1893	72.	Connell, W. J.	E	A 1914
6.	Sensabaugh, O. F.	R	T 1893	73.	Oliver, J. L.	E	A 1915
7.	Andrew, W. B.	R	T 1894	74.	Bergin, J. W.	R	T 1915
8.	Young, R. B.	R	A 1895	75.	Chisholm, D. A.	E	A 1916
9.	Wilson, W. B.	R	T 1896	76.	Cole, W. H.	E	A 1916
10.	Heizer, R. H.	R	A 1897	77.	Crosby, R. A.	R	T 1916
11.	Hearon, W. J.	R	T 1898	78.	Bowles, J. S.	E	A 1916
12.	Moss, W. W.	R	T 1898	79.	Cantrell, P. E.	R	T 1917
13.	Creed, J. J.	E	T 1900	80.	Harrell, W. E.	E	A 1917
14.	Ellis, T. W.	Sy	A 1900	81.	Odom, O. O.	R	A 1917
15.	Morton, C. N.	R	A 1900	82.	Thompson, H. B.	R	A 1917
16.	Nation, R. W.	R	A 1900	83.	Walkup, J. A.	E	A 1917
17.	Harris, I. F.	R	T 1901	84.	Wright, G. R.	R	T 1917
18.	Turner, M. A.	R	T 1901	85.	Franklin, A. W.	E	A 1918
19.	Gore, J. O.	R	A 1902	86.	Irvin, David	R	A 1918
20.	Neville, S. P.	R	A 1902	87.	Ogle, T. S.	E	T 1918
21.	Patterson, E. R.	R	A 1902	88.	Wallace, R. T.	E	A 1918
22.	Turney, A. E.	E	A 1903	89.	Ward, W. W.	E	A 1918
23.	Howell, Z. L.	R	A 1904	90.	Lightfoot, E. H.	E	A 1919
24.	Jones, W. T.	E	A 1904	91.	Hall, A. W.	R	T 1919
25.	McAfee, J. U.	E	A 1904	92.	Stout, H. E.	R	T 1919
26.	Baldrige, J. H.	E	A 1905	93.	Cloud, W. J.	R	A 1920
27.	Bryan, Gid J.	E	A 1905	94.	Edmiaston, B. B.	E	A 1920
28.	Clark, H. B.	E	A 1905	95.	Sharbutt, J. W.	E	A 1920
29.	Gaskins, W. D.	R	T 1905	96.	Buttrill, C. M.	E	T 1920
30.	Chenoweth, E. B.	R	T 1906	97.	LaPrade, R. J.	E	T 1920
31.	Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	98.	Helm, A. J.	E	A 1920
32.	Neal, John M.	E	T 1906	99.	Dailey, E. M.	E	A 1920
33.	Simpson, C. E.	R	T 1906	100.	Briggs, R. E.	E	A 1921
34.	Keener, W. H.	R	A 1907	101.	Culwell, J. W.	R	A 1921
35.	Siceloff, J. A.	E	A 1907	102.	Ferguson, W. C.	E	A 1921
36.	Vinsant, W.	R	A 1907	103.	Page, Earl	R	A 1921
37.	Riley, P. E.	E	A 1907	104.	Ray, J. L.	E	A 1921
38.	Adams, J. F.	E	A 1908	105.	Shuler, P. L.	E	A 1921
39.	Bowman, H. C.	E	A 1908	106.	Smith, W. F.	E	A 1921
40.	Kimbrow, B. E.	E	A 1908	107.	Wade, C. E.	E	A 1921
41.	Langston, R. A.	E	A 1908	108.	Gilleland, W. B.	R	T 1921
42.	McGehee, F. L.	R	T 1908	109.	Porter, D. K.	E	T 1921
43.	Wilkins, C. E.	E	A 1908	110.	Patterson, J. I.	E	A 1921
44.	Kinslow, W. T.	R	A 1909	111.	Kramer, B. W.	R	C 1922
45.	Neill, W. A.	R	A 1909	112.	Morrison, V. P.	E	A 1922
46.	Culver, F. P.	R	T 1911	113.	Shugart, C. O.	E	T 1923
47.	Doss, W. H.	R	T 1910	114.	Price, R. H.	E	A 1923
48.	Isbell, J. F.	E	A 1910	115.	Gordon, E. R.	E	A 1923
49.	Morphis, W. J.	R	T 1910	116.	McCaulley, D. R.	E	A 1923
50.	Smoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	117.	Utley, P. W.	E	A 1923
51.	Sory, R. Otis	E	A 1910	118.	Gafford, A. S.	E	A 1923
52.	Wisdom, E. M.	E	C 1910	119.	Hall, H. R.	E	A 1924
53.	Bond, J. M.	E	A 1911	120.	Marney, A. K.	E	A 1924
54.	Felder, L. L.	E	A 1911	121.	Davenport, R. H.	R	A 1924
55.	Gilmore, S. P.	R	A 1911	122.	Weathers, J. B.	E	A 1924
56.	Morton, O. A.	E	A 1911	123.	Crawford, R. L.	E	A 1924
57.	Clarke, W. A.	R	T 1912	124.	Smith, G. G.	E	T 1924
58.	Baird, J. V.	R	T 1913	125.	Beaird, W. R.	E	T 1924
59.	Bell, C. F.	E	A 1913	126.	Sanders, W. H.	E	C 1924
60.	Boulware, W. T.	E	A 1913	127.	Gardner, J. T.	E	A 1925
61.	Brockett, C. T.	R	A 1913	128.	Johnson, F. E.	E	A 1925
62.	Burton, T. H.	E	A 1913	129.	Semour, L. W.	E	A 1925
63.	Ellis, T. D.	E	A 1913	130.	Sisserson, C. H.	E	A 1925
64.	Hightower, C. O.	E	A 1913	131.	Standlee, A. G.	E	A 1925
65.	Kirkpatrick, Seba	E	T 1913	132.	Swearingen, E. W.	E	A 1925
66.	Layne, P. W.	Sy	A 1913	133.	Thrash, F. W.	E	A 1925
67.	Patterson, J. Fred	E	A 1913	134.	Williams, J. D. F.	E	A 1925

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
135. Smith, Hubert C.	E	A 1925	209. Duncan, J. Beal	E	A 1937
136. Shipp, W. E.	E	A 1925	210. Lavender, G. T.	E	A 1937
137. Bishop, C. M.	R	T 1926	211. Brown, Pat.	E	A 1938
138. Goodloe, R. W.	E	T 1926	212. Sprinkle, J. W.	E	A 1938
139. Gwaltney, W. G.	E	T 1926	213. Pittman, Clyde W.	E	A 1938
140. Christopher, Paul	R	T 1927	214. Sanders, Lloyd	E	Ra 1938
141. Ingram, F. H.	E	A 1927	215. Kornegay, Geo. F.	E	T 1938
142. Stephens, Oran	E	A 1927	216. Morton, W. B.	R	T 1938
143. Barnes, D. L.	E	A 1927	217. McMicken, W. P.	E	T 1938
144. Whitefield, J. W.	E	A 1928	218. Williams, S. W.	R	T 1938
145. Wilson, J. T.	R	T 1928	219. Barnes, S. A.	E	T 1938
146. Anderson, W. E.	R	T 1928	220. Martin, Robert E.	E	A 1939
147. Davis, G. W.	E	T 1928	221. Bennett, Harold O.	E	Ra 1939
148. Wilkerson, C. A.	E	C 1928	222. Coleman, W. H.	R	T 1939
149. Minor, Ora	Sy	C 1928	223. Fenton, W. J.	R	T 1939
150. Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928	224. Bowden, W. M.	E	T 1939
151. Wooten, C. D.	E	A 1928	225. Thompson, W. D.	R	T 1939
152. Edwards, Hayden	E	A 1929	226. Berquist, C. W.	E	U 1939
153. McVey, D. E.	E	C 1929	227. Elley, Arthur G.	E	U 1939
154. Henson, C. C.	E	T 1929	228. Gatlin, G. Weldon	E	U 1939
155. Williams, H. W.	E	T 1929	229. Hopkins, H. M.	E	U 1939
156. Stanford, E. R.	E	T 1930	230. Moberg, Theodore	E	U 1939
157. McCord, B. L.	E	T 1930	231. Peterson, Albert	E	U 1939
158. Baker, S. A.	E	A 1930	232. Steinman, Willie H.	E	U 1939
159. Crain, H. W.	E	A 1931	233. Mokowski, Wm.	R	U 1939
160. Dow, Vivtor D.	R	T 1931	234. Sanstrom, J. H.	Sy	U 1939
161. Fee, Z. R.	Sy	T 1931	235. Witt, J. W. A.	R	U 1939
162. Willingham, R. R.	E	A 1931	236. Corn, A. R.	E	U 1939
163. Vanderpool, L. R.	E	T 1932	237. Cooper, Lamar	E	U 1939
164. Farmer, J. D.	E	T 1932	238. Davis, Roy	E	U 1939
165. Brown, G. Alfred	E	T 1932	239. Harwood, Sprigg	E	U 1939
166. Cunningham, W. P.	E	T 1932	240. Hearn, E. O.	E	U 1939
167. Phelan, M.	R	T 1932	241. Hogg, W. H.	E	U 1939
168. Ramse, J. D.	E	T 1932	242. Howell, M. B.	E	U 1939
169. Chisholm, J. W.	E	T 1932	143. Lawhon, L. M.	E	U 1939
170. Carruth, J. R.	E	A 1932	244. Black, W. E.	R	U 1939
171. Calvert, R. C.	E	A 1932	145. Bounds, G. W.	R	U 1939
172. Greebon, G. M.	E	A 1932	246. Milburn, O. W.	R	U 1939
173. Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932	247. Barrett, J. W.	Sy	U 1939
174. Hawk, E. B.	E	T 1933	248. Browning, B. F.	E	T 1939
175. Hankla, W. L.	E	T 1933	249. Peacock, Allen A.	E	T 1939
176. Son, Thad E.	E	A 1933	250. Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939
177. Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933	251. Knight, D. T.	R	T 1939
178. Hooper, R. B.	E	T 1934	252. Milner, Leon	E	T 1939
179. Barcus, E. R.	R	T 1934	253. Mathis, Leon C.	E	A 1940
180. Score, J. N. R.	E	T 1934	254. Reynolds, Wayne	E	A 1940
181. Bane, W. V.	E	A 1934	255. Thompson, C. H.	E	A 1940
182. Benkley, Fred G.	E	A 1934	256. Tucker, Lewis E.	E	A 1940
183. Lloyd, H. B.	E	A 1934	257. Carter, Elmer C.	E	T 1940
184. Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934	258. Craig, E. L.	E	T 1940
185. Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934	259. Sterck, Tom	E	T 1940
186. Williams, L. S.	E	A 1935	260. Canafax, C. W.	E	A 1941
187. Smith, R. G.	E	A 1935	261. Bowman, G. C.	E	A 1941
188. Jackson, B. F.	E	A 1935	262. Holt, J. B.	E	A 1941
189. Edwards, R. C.	E	T 1935	263. Ansley, James B.	E	T 1941
190. Dunson, Wallace N.	E	T 1935	264. Barron, J. Daniel	E	T 1941
191. Knox, M. H.	E	T 1935	265. Craven, L. B.	E	T 1941
192. Cole, C. H.	E	T 1935	266. Crutchfield, Finis A.	E	T 1941
193. Parmer, Quay	E	T 1936	267. Draper, Harry F.	E	T 1941
194. McDonald, O. D.	E	T 1936	268. Johnson, E. H.	R	T 1941
195. Jones, C. P.	E	T 1936	269. Roper, Ernest	E	T 1941
196. Comer, G. P.	E	T 1936	270. Barnett, Hubert H.	E	A 1942
197. Schulze, U. A.	E	A 1936	271. Granger, Thomas B.	E	A 1942
198. Meritt, John S.	E	A 1936	272. Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	E	A 1942
199. Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936	273. Deats, Paul K., Jr.	E	A 1942
200. Slayden, Milton	E	A 1936	274. White, Vernon G.	E	A 1942
201. Neely, Auburn S.	E	A 1936	275. Lee, I. D. S.	E	T 1942
202. Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936	276. Shearer, Geo. W.	E	T 1942
203. Morphis, John W., Jr.	E	A 1936	277. Salyer, O. B.	E	T 1942
204. Taylor, W. C.	E	A 1936	278. Boyd, R. H.	E	T 1942
205. Webb, Atticus	R	T 1936	279. Garner, F. O.	E	T 1942
206. Boone, Leslie A.	E	T 1937	280. Bohmfalk, E. F.	E	T 1942
207. Suddath, Frank K.	E	T 1937	281. Johnston, Warren	E	T 1942
208. Bailey, J. Morris	E	A 1937	282. Ellis, Cecil	E	T 1942

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
283.	Turner, Frank L.....	E	T 1942	299.	Gathings, Ervin M.....	E	A 1944
284.	Wood, Fred P.....	E	T 1942	300.	Bodby, Chas. T.....	E	A 1944
285.	Shaw, Jack.....	E	T 1942	301.	Kupferle, N. H.....	E	A 1944
286.	Butler, C. Y.....	E	T 1942	302.	Martin, B. Rhodes.....	E	A 1944
287.	McCree, D. L.....	E	T 1942	303.	Shook, Hollis.....	E	A 1944
288.	Norris, J. J.....	E	T 1942	304.	Turner, Frank L., Jr.....	E	A 1944
289.	Rogers, L. R.....	E	A 1943	305.	Williamson, Jas. A.....	E	A 1944
291.	Todd, Plez.....	E	A 1943	306.	Yokley, Earl S.....	E	A 1944
292.	Walker, Robt. W.....	E	A 1943	307.	Ashley, Aubrey.....	E	T 1944
293.	Evans, A. Norman.....	E	T 1943	308.	Buttrill, J. E.....	E	T 1944
294.	Gordon, A. W.....	E	T 1943	309.	Flynn, W. A.....	E	T 1944
295.	Miller, Melvin R.....	E	T 1943	310.	Harris, J. L.....	E	T 1944
296.	Bledsoe, Marvin C.....	E	A 1944	311.	Fleming, Durwood.....	E	T 1944
297.	Deaver, Durward O.....	E	A 1944	312.	McAden, Lynn.....	E	T 1944
298.	Felder, Roy L.....	E	A 1944	313.	Oglesby, J. C.....	E	T 1944



MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

KEY TO RECORD

R. Retired  
 O.T. On Trial  
 F.C. Full Connection  
 T. Transfer  
 Ef. Effective  
 Exc. Years not Effective  
 L. Located  
 S. Supernumerary  
 Sup'y Supply  
 Stu. Student without Pastoral Assignment  
 M. Merger  
 Re-Ad. Re-admitted

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Boas, Bishop H. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	O.T. 1899		1938	49
Adams, J. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1913	O.T. 1908			36
Allison, D. Rhea	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.		1943		O.T. 1942			2
Anderson, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1920	1920	O.T. 1916		1940	24
Andrews, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1887	1891	T. 1894		1939	52
Ansley, James B.	Ef	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T. 1941			7
Ashley, Aubrey	Ef							T. 1944			
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T. 1937			7
Baird, J. V.	R	In. Mis.	1896	O.T.	1907	1899	1907	T. 1913		1942	46
Baker, S. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T. 1930			14
Baldrige, J. H.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T. 1905			39
Bane, W. V.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			10
Barcus, Ed R.	R	N'w Tex.	1898	O.T.	1900	1895	1899	T. 1934		1944	46
Barnes, D. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	O.T. 1927			17
Barnes, S. A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1896	O.T.	1899	1899	1901	T. 1938			48
Barnett, H. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.				O.T. 1942			2
Barrett, J. W.	S	N'w T. MP.	1903	O.T.			1921	M. 1939	27	S 1939	9
Barron, J. Daniel	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T. 1941			19
Beard, W. R.	Ef	N. Ala.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1924			24
Bell, C. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1912			32
Benkley, Fred G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T. 1934			10
Bennett, H. O.	Ef	S'w Mo.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	Read. 1939	5		12
Bergin, John W.	R	Texas.	1897	O.T.	1899	1897	1901	T. 1915		1944	47
Bergquist, C. W.	Ef	C. Swed.	1913	O.T.	1915	1913	1917	M. 1939			31
Bishop, C. M.	R	Holston	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1891	T. 1926		1934	47
Black, W. E.	R	Tex. M.P.	1890	O.T.	1893		1893	M. 1939	25	1938	
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.				O.T. 1944			
Bohmalk, E. F.	Ef					1930	1934	T. 1942			
Bond, J. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T. 1911			33
Boone, Leslie A.	Ef	W. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T. 1937			20
Boulware, W. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T. 1913			31
Bounds, G. W.	R	McCain MP						M. 1939			
Bowden, W. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1939			36
Bowles, J. S.	R	W. Va.	1886	O.T.	1888	1888	1890	T. 1917		1922	36
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.				O.T. 1941			3
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1914	O.T. 1908			36
Boyd, R. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1942			30
Briggs, Roy E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921			23
Brockett, Claude T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1942	29
Brown G. Alfred	Ef	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1932			15
Brown, Fat	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1943	O.T. 1938			6
Browning, B. F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T. 1939			19
Broughton, L. L.	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1934	O.T.	1938		1938	M. 1939			10
Bryan, Gid J.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T. 1905			39
Burton, Raymond M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			8
Burton, T. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913			31
Butler, C. Y.	Ef	N. Mex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1942			13
Buttrill, C. M.	Ef	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1920			31
Buttrill, J. E.	Ef	Okla.	1910	O.T.	1912	1913	1915	T. 1944			34
Canafax, C. Wilson	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1941			3
Calvert, R. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1932			12
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1921	O.T. 1917		1937	20
Carruth, John R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1937	O.T. 1932			12
Carter, Elmer C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T. 1940			27
Chenoweth, E. B.	R	Denver	1890	O.T.	1892	1892	1894	T. 1909		1911	21
Chisholm, D. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T. 1916			28
Chisholm, J. W.	Ef	Miss.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T. 1932	2		35
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	T. 1927		1935	12
Chunn, Marcus M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	O.T. 1912			32
Clark, H. B.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T. 1905			39

## MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Clarke, W. A.	R	La.	1891	O.T.	1894	1894	1897	T. 1912		1935	44
Cloud, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920		1939	19
Cole, C. H.	Ef	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1935			18
Cole, W. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1916	1918	O.T. 1916			28
Coleman, W. H.	R	La.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T. 1929		1944	42
Comer, G. P.	Ef	L'ville.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1936			17
Connell, W. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1921	O.T. 1914			30
Cooper, Lamar	Ef	Ark. M.P.	1934	O.T.	1938		1938	M. 1939	2		8
Corn, A. R.	Ef	Ind. M.P.	1902	O.T.	1912		1912	M. 1939	9		33
Craig, E. L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1940			19
Crain, Hubert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	O.T. 1930			14
Craven, L. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T. 1941			26
Crawford, Roy L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	O.T. 1924			20
Creed, J. J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1899	O.T.	1901	1901	1903	T. 1900			45
Crosby, R. A.	R	In. Miss.	1893	O.T.	1900	1895	1899	T. 1916		1943	45
Crutchfield, Finis A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1914	T. 1941	Sta. 5		35
Culver, F. P.	R	Ala.	1888	O.T.	1890	1890	1892	T. 1911		1940	52
Culwell, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1920	1925	O.T. 1921		1943	22
Cunningham, W. P.	Ef	Wis.	1905	O.T.	1907	1904	1905	Read 1932			12
Dailey, E. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1920			24
Davenport, J. Lester	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T. 1928			16
Davenport, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924		1935	11
Davidson, L. W., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.				T. 1943			2
Davis, George W.	Ef	Texas	1899	O.T.	1903	1900	1904	T. 1928			45
Davis, Roy	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M. 1939			17
Deats, P. K., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.		1942		O.T. 1942			2
Deaver, Derward O.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.				O.T. 1944			
Doss, W. H.	R	Tenn.	1875	O.T.	1877	1877	1879	T. 1919		1918	43
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	O.T. 1916		1942	28
Draper, Harry F.	Ef	Okla.	1910	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1941	Sta. 5		29
Duncan, J. Beal	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1933	1937	O.T. 1937			7
Dunson, Wallace N.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924			20
Edmaiston, B. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920			24
Edwards, Hayden	Ef	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1931	1933	O.T. 1929			15
Edwards, R. C.	Ef	S'w Mo.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T. 1935			28
Elly, A. G.	Ef	So.	1912	O.T.	1914	1913	1916	M. 1939			32
Ellis, Cecil	Ef	N'w Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1942			13
Ellis, T. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913			31
Ellis, T. W.	S	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1894	1904	O.T. 1900	S 1910		10
English, A. Bryson	Ef	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1935			23
Evans, A. Norman	Ef	New Mex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1943			35
Farmer, J. D.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1932			17
Fee, Z. R.	S	N'w Tex.	1910	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T. 1918	S 1944		34
Felder, L. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1912	1914	O.T. 1911			33
Felder, Roy L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.				O.T. 1944			
Fenton, W. J.	R	Columbia.	1890	O.T.	1892	1892	1896	T. 1939		1941	51
Ferrill, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			10
Ferguson, W. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1925	O.T. 1921			23
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			11
Fleming, Darwood	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	T. 1944			5
Flynn, W. A.	Ef							T. 1944			
Franklin, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1918	O.T. 1918			26
Gafford, A. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			21
Gardner, J. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T. 1925			19
Garner, F. O.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1923	1923	1930	T. 1942			18
Gaskins, W. D.	R	La.	1891	O.T.	1893	1893	1897	T. 1905		1936	45
Gathings, Ervin	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.				O.T. 1944			
Gatlin, G. Weldon	Ef	So.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M. 1939			11
Gilleland, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1916	1916	1923	O.T. 1914	4	1938	20
Gilmore, S. P.	R	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1907	1915	O.T. 1912	5	1931	14
Godby, Chas. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.				O.T. 1944			
Goodloe, R. W.	Ef	W. Okla.	1919	O.T.	1922	1918	1918	T. 1926	1		24
Gordon, E. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			21
Gordon, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1943			31
Gore, J. O.	R		1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T. 1910		1920	18
Granger, Thos. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.				O.T. 1942			2
Greebon, Geo. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1932			12
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.		1942		O.T. 1942			2
Gwaltney, W. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T. 1926	4		27
Hall, A. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T. 1919		1942	40
Hall, Herschel W.	Ef	Okla. MI.	1935	O.T.	1938		1938	M. 1939			9

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Flder				
Hall, H. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924			30
Hankla, W. L.	Ef	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1933			21
Harrell, W. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1920	O.T. 1917			27
Harris, I. F.	R	Ark.	1886	O.T.	1888	1887	1890	T. 1901		1910	24
Harris, J. L.	Ef							T. 1944			
Harwood, Sprigg	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1931	O.T.	1939		1939	M. 1939	Sta. 8		5
Hawk, Eugene B.	Ef	Nw Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1933			25
Hays, J. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1918	O.T. 1913			31
Head, J. W.	R	Ark.	1886	O.T.	1888	1888	1890	T. 1908		1920	34
Henson, Chet C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	1930	T. 1929			16
Hearn, E. O.	R	Tex. M.P.		O.T.	1913		1913	M. 1939	4	1940	
Hearon, W. J.	R	Little Rock	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	T. 1898		1937	48
Heizer, R. H.	R	Nw Tex.	1897	O.T.	1899	1899	1902	O.T. 1897		1941	44
Helm, A. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1927	O.T. 1920			24
Hendrickson, J. D.	R	Nw Tex.	1893	O.T.	1895	1895	1897	O.T. 1893		1931	38
Hightower, C. O.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913			31
Hightower, I. E.	R	Nw Tex.	1890	O.T.	1892	1892	1895	O.T. 1890		1932	42
Hogg, W. H.	Ef		1933	O.T.	1938		1938	M. 1939			
Holt, John B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943		O.T. 1941			3
Hopkins, H. M.	Ef	So.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M. 1939			31
Hooper, R. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1916	1914	1918	O.T. 1914			30
Howell, M. B.	Ef	Ft. Sm MP.	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M. 1939			14
Howell, Z. L.	R	Nw Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	O.T. 1904		1943	39
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	T. 1906		1935	32
Ingram, F. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			17
Irvin, David	R	C. Tex.	1918		1918		1918	Presby 1918		1942	24
Isbell, J. Fletcher	Ef	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910			34
Jackson, B. F. Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			9
Jones, Claude P.	Ef	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1915	1919	T. 1931			29
Jones, W. T.	Ef	Nw Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1906	1908	O.T. 1904			40
Johnson, E. H.	R	Nw Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T. 1941		1944	19
Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	O.T. 1925			19
Johnson, Roy F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1932			12
Johnston, Warren	Ef	N. Ark.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1942			21
Kattner, A. S.	Ef	St. L.	1921	C.T.	1923			T. 1942			23
Keener, W. H.	R	Nw Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T. 1907		1927	20
Kimbrough, B. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	O.T. 1909			35
Kinslow, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	O.T. 1909		1930	21
Kirkpatrick, Seba.	Ef	Tenn.	1907	O.T.	1909	1904	1908	T. 1913			37
Knight, D. T.	R	W. Okla.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1939		1944	24
Knox, M. Howard	Ef	St. Louis	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T. 1935			12
Kornegay, Geo. F.	Ef	Nw Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1938			35
Kramer, P. W.	R	Wis.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	T. 1922		1939	34
Kupferle, N. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.				O.T. 1944			
Langston, Roy A.	Ef	Nw Tex.	1908	C.T.	1911	1911	1915	O.T. 1908			35
LaPrade, R. J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1922	T. 1920			26
Lavender, Garland T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T. 1937			7
Lawhon, L. M.	Ef	Akr. M.P.	1928	O.T.	1931		1931	M. 1939			16
Layne, P. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	O.T. 1912	18		14
Lee, I. D. S.	Ef	N. Mex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1929	T. 1942			21
Lightfoot, E. H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	T. 1919			26
Loyd, H. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			10
Makows i, Wm.	R	S. Ger.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1902	M. 1939		1936	38
Marney, J. K.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924			20
Martin, R. Earl	Ef	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	O.T. 1939			5
Martin, B. Rhoades	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.				O.T. 1944			
Mathis, Leon	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.				O.T. 1940			4
McAfee, Lynn	Ef							T. 1944			
McAfee, J. U.	Ef	Nw Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1904	1908	O.T. 1904			40
McCauley, D. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	O.T. 1923			21
McCord, B. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	O.T. 1930			14
McCree, D. L.	Ef	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	T. 1942			9
McDonald, J. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	C.				Presby 1942			2
McDonald, O. D.	Ef	Nw Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T. 1936			12
McGehee, F. L.	R	W. Tex.	1894	O.T.	1896	1894	1896	T. 1908		1915	21
McMickin, W. P.	Ef	W. Okla.	1911	O.T.	1913	1911	1923	T. 1938	6		27
McVey, D. E.	Ef	Mo. M.P.	1917	O.T.	1918		1918	T. 1929			27
Meritt, John R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			8
Milburn, O. W.	R	Tex. M.P.						M. 1939		1939	
Miller, Melvin R.	Ef	Okla.						T. 19-3			
Milner, Leon	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1939	T. 1939			11
Minor, Ora	S										
Moberg, Theodore	Ef	C. Swed.	1908	O.T.	1911	1908	1912	M. 1939			36

## MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Morphis, J. W., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		8
Morphis, W. J.	R	Texas	1900	O.T.	1906	1900	1908	T.	1910	1931	31
Morrison, Van P.	Ef	C. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T.	1922		22
Morton, C. N.	R	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1902	1904	T.		1936	36
Morton, O. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1910	1916	O.T.	1911		33
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1917		27
Moss, W. W.	R	N. Miss.	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1893	T.	1898	1935	48
Nation, R. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1902	1904	O.T.	1900	1935	35
Neal, John M.	Ef	Texas	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T.	1906		42
Neely, Auburn S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1941	O.T.	1936		8
Neill, W. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	O.T.	1909	1926	17
Neville, S. P.	R	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1900	1904	O.T.	1902	1935	33
Norris, J. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.				O.T.	1943		1
Odom, O. O.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917		27
Ogle, T. S.	Ef	Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1918		33
Oglesby, J. C.	Ef							T.	1944		
Oliver, J. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T.	1915		29
Page, Earl	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	1938	17
Parmer, Quay	Ef	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1936		11
Patterson, E. R.	R	N. Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1902	19	T.		1938	36
Patterson, J. Fred	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	4	27
Patterson, Joe I.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	O.T.	1921		23
Peacock, Allen A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1939		14
Peters, Grady	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.				O.T.	1943		1
Peterson, Albert	Ef	So.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	M.	1939		8
Phelan, M.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	T.	1932	1939	34
Pittman, Clyde W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938		6
Porter, D. K.	Ef	Texas	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1902	T.	1921		46
Poteet, Horace	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913		31
Price, R. Henry	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		21
Ramsey, J. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1932	4	27
Ray, J. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920		24
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T.	1940		4
Riley, P. E.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T.	1914		37
Riley, Philip M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943		1943	O.T.	1941		3
Rogers, L. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.				O.T.	1943		1
Roper, Ernest	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1941		23
Salyer, O. B.	Ef	Neb.	1942	O.T.		1942	1942	T.	1942		2
Sanders, H. J.	Ef		1924	O.T.	1927	1903	1905	O.T.	1924		20
Sanders, Lloyd	Ef	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	T.	1938	4	12
Sandstrom, J. H.	S	So. Swed.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M.	1939	S 1931	14
Scarlett, E. N.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	O.T.	1916		28
Schulze, Urban A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		8
Score, J. N. R.	Ef							T.	1934		
Scott, Leslie D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1943	O.T.	1940		4
Sensabaugh, O. F.	R	Holston	1878	O.T.	1880	1880	1882	T.	1893	1936	58
Sessions, C. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		8
Seymour, Leslie W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		19
Sharbutt, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920		24
Shaw, Jack	Ef							T.	1942		
Shearer, Geo. W.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	T.	1942		40
Shelton, W. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		10
Shipp, W. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926		18
Shook, Hollis	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.				O.T.	1944		
Shugart, C. O.	Ef	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T.	1923		40
Shuler, J. W. W.	R	Holston	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1896	T.	1913	1935	43
Shuler, P. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		23
Siceloff, John A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1907		37
Simpson, C. E.	R	Texas	1892	O.T.	1895	1895	1898	T.	1906	1933	41
Sisserson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		19
Slayden, Milton	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		8
Smith, G. G.	Ef	W. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T.	1924		32
Smith, Hubert C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1925		19
Smith, Irving L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.				T.	1943		1
Smith, Mac M.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1894	O.T.	1889	1925	36
Smith, Ross G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935		9
Smith, W. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		23
Smoot, J. D.	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T.	1910	5	1940
Snoddy, B. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1888	O.T.	1890	1887	1892	O.T.	1888	1916	29

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Son, Thad E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			11
Sory, R. Otis	Ef	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910			34
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1938			6
Standlee, A. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			19
Stanford, E. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T. 1907			37
Steinman, W. H.	Ef	Rck. Riv.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1927	M. 1939			19
Stephens, Oran	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			17
Sterck, Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T. 1940			17
Story, T. G.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1944	31
Stout, H. E.	R	Mo.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	T. 1919		1939	38
Sutton, C. A.	Ef	Okl. M.P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	T. 1939			19
Suddath, Frank K.	Ef	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	T. 1937			21
Swearingen, E. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925		8	19
Taylor, W. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Read. 1936		4	13
Thompson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942		O.T. 1940			4
Thompson, H. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917		1941	24
Thompson, W. D.	R	N. Tex.	1905	Presby	1905		Yes	T. 1939		1941	36
Thrash, Floyd W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			19
Todd, Plex	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.				O.T. 1943			1
Tucker, Lewis E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.				O.T. 1940			4
Turner, Frank L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1942			21
Turner, Frank L. Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944					O.T. 1944			
Turner, M. A.	R	W. Tex.	1890	O.T.	1892	1891	1894	T. 1901		1937	47
Turney, A. E.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1903	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	O.T. 1903			41
Utley, Paul W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			21
Vanderpool, L. R.	Ef	Ky.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1932			22
Vinsant, W.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1901	1911	O.T. 1907		1927	20
Wade, C. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921			23
Walker, Robert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.				O.T. 1943			1
Walkup, J. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917			27
Wallace, R. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918			26
Ward, W. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918			26
Weathers, J. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1920	1918	1920	Cong. Meth. 1920			24
Webb, Atticus	R	N. Tex.	1896	O.T.	1898	1893	1897	T. 1907		1937	41
White, Vernon G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.				O.T. 1942			2
Whitefield, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928			16
Wilkerson, C. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1928		1925	Na. Ch. 1928			16
Wilkins, C. E.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	O.T. 1908		2	34
Williams, G. C.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1926			18
Williams, H. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1920			24
Williams, J. D. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			19
Williams, Stanley	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			9
Williams, S. W.	R	Ala.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1903	T. 1938		1943	45
Williamson, Jas. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.				O.T. 1944			
Willingham, R. R.	Ef	N. Ala.	1918	O.T.	1924	1924	1930	T. 1931			26
Wilson, J. T.	R	E. Okla.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1924		3	1939
Wilson, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1891	T. 1896			14
Wisdom, E. M.	Ef	Gulf	1907	O.T.	1909	1907	1912	M.E.C. '10			36
Witt, J. W. A.	R	So. Ger.	1891	O.T.	1892	1892	1894	M. 1939		1928	37
Woods, F. P.	Ef	St. L.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1942	T. 1942			7
Wooten, C. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928			16
Wright, G. R.	R	S'w Mo.	1894	O.T.	1898	1898	1900	T. 1917		1932	38
Yokly, Earl S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.				O.T. 1944			
Young, R. B.	R	N'w Tex.	1895	O.T.	1900	1893	1904	O.T. 1895		1926	31

**CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER****THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE:**

1. The Conference shall elect annually a Secretary. On his nomination, assistants shall be elected as follows: Minutes, Conference Business, Reports, Roll, Press. He shall also nominate, and the Conference elect, an Editor of the Journal and a Conference Statistician who shall nominate his assistants. These nominations shall include two assistant Statistical Secretaries for each of the several Districts, who shall work under the direction of the Conference Statistician.

2. The Secretary of the Conference shall mail report blanks to all pastors not later than thirty days prior to the meeting of the Conference.

4. Upon arrival at the Conference, each pastor shall report immediately to the Conference Treasurer all monies due, and deliver to the Conference Treasurer or his agents, the Treasurer's Envelope with financial report properly filled in as paid, and enclosing Table II properly filled in. The Conference Treasurer shall stamp his OK on Table III if money and report tally. If not, he shall make note of any differences. The Treasurer shall deliver Table III to the Conference Statistician.

5. The District Superintendents are a Standing Committee to nominate all the Boards and Regular Standing Committees and the Tellers at each session of the Conference and provide mimeographed copies for distribution, provided that no member of the Conference shall be nominated for membership on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the sessions of the Conference. (This provision to become effective after the 1940 session of the Conference.)

6. No person shall be a member of a Conference Board if he is in the salaried employ of that Board, or of an Institution which derives financial support from said Board.

7. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.

8. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board. Vacancies on all Quadrennial Boards and Standing Committees shall be filled by nomination of the Board or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference.

9. All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except the statistical reports, coming to the Conference must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk. The Secretary is authorized not to receive them unless so presented.

10. The names and addresses of the lay delegates and alternate lay delegates from each charge shall be certified by the District Superintendent to the Secretary of the Annual Conference not later than July 1st, next preceding the convening of the Annual Conference.

11. The Secretary of the Conference is instructed to print in the Journal only the names of Lay Delegates who are present at the sessions of the Conference.

12. All Boards which are empowered by the Discipline to make nominations for General and Jurisdictional Boards shall include such nominations in their reports to the Annual Conference at the session prior to the meeting of the above Boards.

13. The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications shall furnish the Secretary of the Conference with a report concerning each one admitted to the Conference, using an information blank to be agreed upon by the Committee and the Conference Secretary.

14. It shall be the duty of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications to inquire carefully into the physical health of all

candidates for admission into the Conference. The Committee may, at its discretion, require the health of the applicant to be certified by a physician.

15. The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special apportionment to be levied upon the churches, unless such new or special apportionment shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the Methodist Church or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so entrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

16. The Conference Commission of World Service and Finance in its report shall give the contrasts between the several apportionments for the present year and the proposed apportionments for the ensuing year so that the Conference can act on the report with clear knowledge. It shall be the duty of the Commission to furnish the "Table of Apportionments" for the ensuing year arriving at the scale for the districts by finding what per cent of the total active church membership in the individual district is of the grand total church membership in the Conference, and by finding what per cent the total salaries in the district are of the grand total of salaries paid in the Conference, and then dividing the sum of these two decimals by 2.

17. The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

18. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes, the Treasurer's bond, and the necessary expense of the Conference Secretary.

19. The Commission on World Service and Finance shall include in its Budget a sufficient sum for the following: a per diem of \$2.00 for every pastor and every lay delegate attending the Conference from Charges paying less than \$1,500.00, except those of the city in which the Conference is held; a per diem of \$3.00 for every Retired Minister attending the Conference, and \$300.00 to care for the necessary expenses in holding the Annual Conference, such items to be sanctioned by the Chairman of the Commission of World Service and Finance.

20. Churches assessing \$1,500 or more shall care for the conference entertainment of their pastors and lay delegates.

#### THE DISTRICT:

21. The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the 1940 Discipline, Paragraph 482; the Recording Stewards of the several charges; and one delegate for every 100 members, or two-thirds fraction thereof, to be elected by the Church Conference, provided that every church shall have at least one delegate.

22. Each District Superintendent, in reporting upon the work of his district, shall indicate if any church in the district has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary or benevolences for the year just closing, stating the name of the church and the amount borrowed.

23. All bonds required by the laws of the Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

24. All votes, except when otherwise ordered by the Conference, shall be by show of hands.

25. It shall require a two-thirds vote to suspend any of these Rules.

## INDEX CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

Alphabetical Roll—Clerical .....	3
Appointments .....	31
Assistant Secretaries .....	2
Auditors, Report .....	83
Boards, Commissions, Committees:.....	9
Annual .....	3
Elected to Serve for Three Years.....	10
Quadrennial .....	9
Special .....	13
Institutional .....	13
General Jurisdictional Boards.....	14
Business of the Conference.....	25
Chronological Roll .....	152
Clerical Members Without Pastoral Appointments.....	78
Clerical Roll .....	3
Commissions .....	13
Committees .....	9
Conference Directory .....	3
Conference Officers .....	2
Conference Roll Accepted Supply Pastors.....	42
Conference Treasurer's Report.....	79
Daily Proceedings .....	15
Delegates, Roll of Lay.....	7
District Superintendents' Report.....	38
Journal, Daily .....	15
In Loving Memory.....	148
Lay Delegates .....	7
Obituaries .....	149
Our Chaplains .....	37
Ministerial Records .....	155
Reports of Boards, Commissions, Committees: -	
American Bible Society.....	42
Auditing Committee .....	83
Accepted Supply Pastors.....	42
Conference Calendar .....	Inside Back Cover
Conference Claimants .....	42
District Conference Records.....	48
Education .....	48
Entertainment .....	48
Evangelism .....	53



**INDEX—Continued**

Hospitals and Homes.....	54
Lay Activities .....	60
Minimum Pastoral Report.....	61
Ministerial Training .....	68
Ministers' Wives Clubs.....	151
Mission and Church Extension.....	69
Resolutions .....	72
Sabbath Observance .....	76
Temperance .....	76
World Service and Finance.....	77
Retired Ministers .....	28
Roll of Clerical Members.....	3
Roll of Lay Members.....	7
Roll of Our Dead.....	148
Rules of Conference.....	160
Statistics .....	29
Statistical Tables .....	84
Supplies .....	6
Transfers .....	36
Treasurer's Report .....	79
Treasurer's Report, Board of Christian Education.....	80
Where to Send Money.....	Inside Front Cover

## CONFERENCE CALENDAR

- \*Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday.
- \*December—Methodist Home, Waco, Month.
  - December 31—Student Recognition Day.
- January—Minimum Salary Support Month.
- February 5-8—Ministers' Week, S. M. U.
- \*February 11—Race Relations Sunday.
  - February 25—Layman's Day.
- March 25—Palm Sunday.
- April 1—Easter.
- \*May—Golden Cross Month.
- \*May 6—College Day.
  - May 20—Pentecost.
- June—Vacation Church Schools.
- \*June 10—Methodist Student Day.
  - June 25-30—Pastors' School, Southwestern.
  - July 2-13—Pastors' School, S. M. U.
- June - July - August—Assembly and Camp Program.
- \*September 23—Church School Rally Day.
  - September 30—Church School Promotion Day.
- October 7—World Communion Sunday.

\* Indicates offering to be taken.